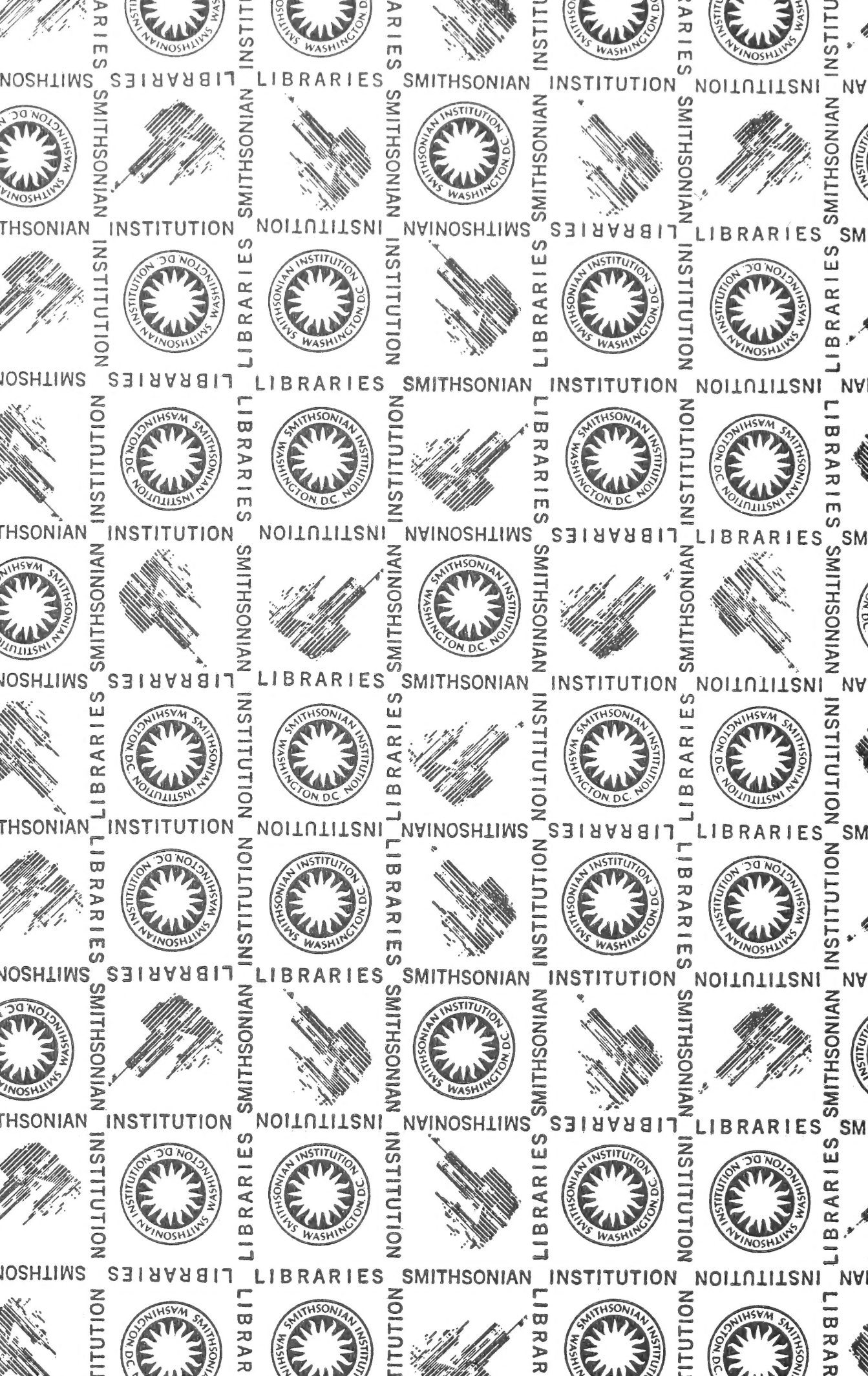
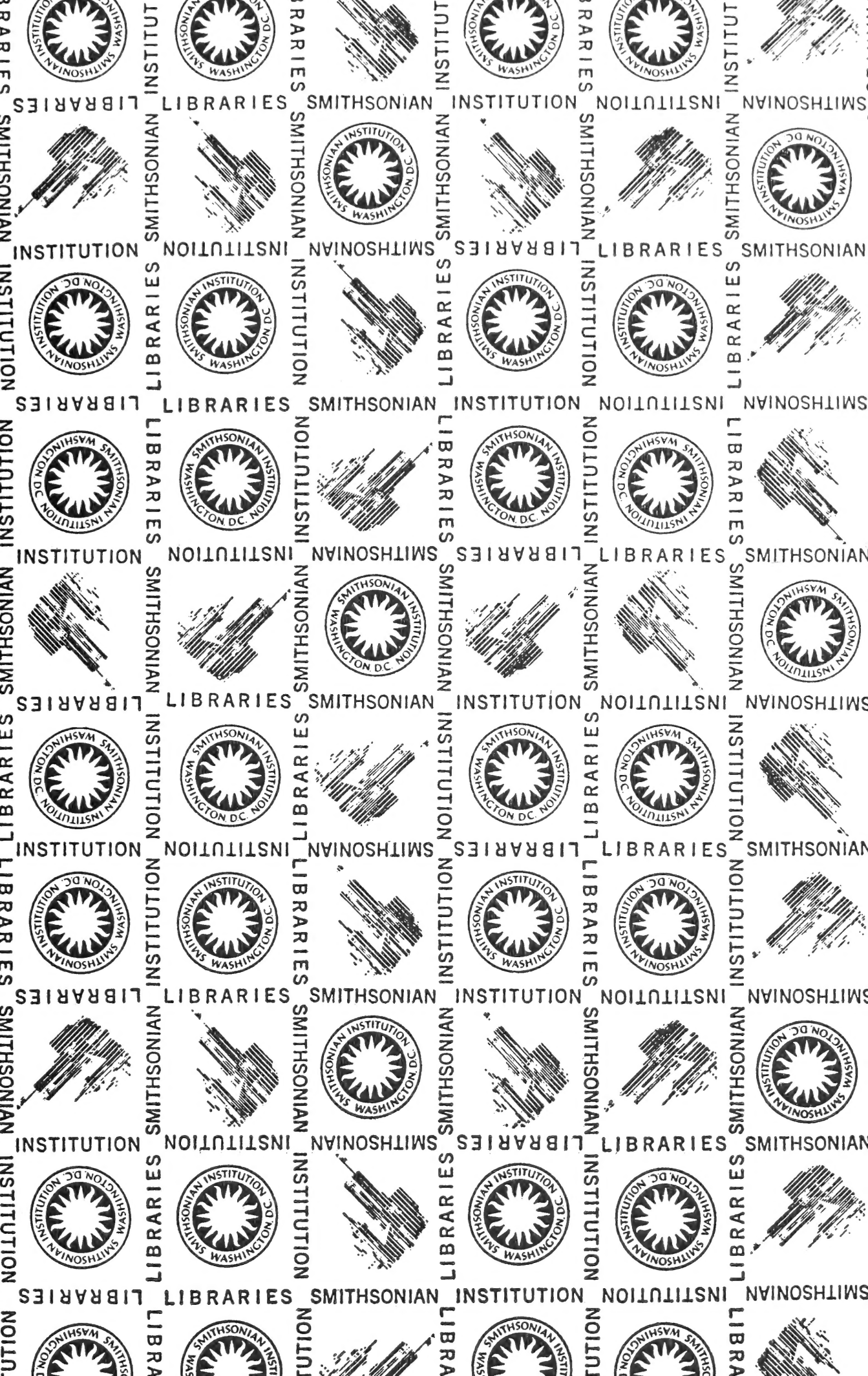


QL
354
S5
sect.2
pt.2
KELLRF





Q1
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 2
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART II. INDEX Aff.—Anus. pp. 129-384.
1801-1850*

LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;

AND BY

LONGMAN, GREEN, & CO., LTD. ; QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, LONDON ; WHIELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;

Recd

Price—Twenty Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

- affinis** Oniscus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 430.
affinis Onthophagus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
affine Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 275.
affinis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
affinis Orbicula, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 236.
affinis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46.
affine Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 387.
affinis Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.
affinis Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 3.
affinis Oryssus, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 394.
affinis Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 517.
affinis Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 423.
affinis Oxycera, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 441.
affinis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 80.
affinis Pachysoma, De Haan.—*See* Grapsus.
affinis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
affinis Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 391.
affinis Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 8.
affinis Paludina, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
affinis Panesthia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.
affinis Panorpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 98.
affinis Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 167.
affinis Pardalotus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 25.
affinis Paromalus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184—, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 67.
affinis Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
affinis Passalus, P. A. Latreille in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 72.
affinis Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 646.
affinis Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.
affinis Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 29.
affinis Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 10.
affinis Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.
affinis Pedipes, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 113.
affinis Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
affinis Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 326.
affinis Pellona (Sw.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1273.—
affinis Pelodytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56. [Platygaster.
affinis Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1793.
affinis Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 182.
affinis Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 416.
affinis Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 464.
affinis Perameles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 96 [*n. n.*].
affinis Pericrocotus, M'Clell.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.
affinis Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 31.
affinis Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
affinis Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 286.
affinis Peryphus (*ex* Rudd MS), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386.
affinis Petrocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 177*.
affinis Petrocosyphus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus.
affinis Phaeton, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 302.
affinis Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 76.
affinis Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.
affinis Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
affinis Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 67.
affine Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
affinis Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 158.

- affinis** Philodromus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 267.
- affinis** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 157.
- affinis** Phosphuga, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 28 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Phyllopneuste, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 98.
- affinis** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 8.
- affinis** Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma, 1807.
- affinis** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- affinis** Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 272.
- affinis** Phytoecia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), Oct. 1839, 201.—
- affinis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [Saperda.
- affinis** Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- affinis** Picus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 78.
- affinis** Picus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 288.
- affinis** Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 327.
- affinis** Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 10.
- affinis** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- affinis** Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24.
- affinis** Planaria, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 551.
- affinis** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
- affinis** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
- affinis** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 37.
- affinis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 370.
- affinis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 310.
- affinis** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- affinis** Platyleura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Tettigonia.
- affinis** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), V. 1824, 98.
- affine** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 24.
- affinis** Platyrus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 57.
- affinis** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- affinis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 86.
- affinis** Pleurodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, A. M. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III.
- affinis** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 216. [174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- affinis** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 109.
- affinis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 309, Jan. 1846.
- affinis** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 441.
- affinis** Podontia (Grönd.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.
- affinis** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 337.
- affinis** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
- affinis** Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 147.
- affinis** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- affinis** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 13. [pilus.
- affinis** Priocnemis (Linden), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 103.—Pom-
- affinis** Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 235.
- affinis** Psammobia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 257.
- affinis** Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- affinis** Psammophila (Kirby), A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 8.—Ammo-
- affinis** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354. [phila, 1798.
- affinis** Psilodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 92.
- affinis** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- affinis** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 320.
- affinis** Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.
- affinis** Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 10.
- affinis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 115.

- affinis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
- affinis** Pteroptochos (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Platyurus.
- affine** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- affinis** Ptychopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Pupa, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 26.
- affinis** Pupa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 88.
- affinis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 77, Oct. 1846.
- affinis** Purpuricenusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 251.
- affinis** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- affinis** Pygorhynchus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 45.
- affinis** Pygurus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Clypeaster.
- affinis** Pyrophthalma (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Curruca.
- affinis** Pyropterus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—
Lycus, 1799.
- affinis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Ramphocelus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 1.
- affinis** Ramphopsis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Ramphocelus.
- affinis** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 179.
- affinis** Reckur, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
- affinis** Regulus, Tick.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- affinis** Rhaphidia (*ex* Leach MS), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 131.
- affinis** Rhaphidia, W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidiæ, 1843, 65 & 73.
- affinis** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- affinis** Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 427.
- affinis** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 174.—Curculio, 1792.
- affinis** Rhyzophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- affinis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 73.
- affinis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 20.
- afinis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 144.
- affinis** Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 232.—Stiliculus.
- affinis** S. [= Bryocoris], J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 267.
- affinis** Salicaria, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 11.
- affinis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 161.
- affinis** Saperda, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2316.
- affinis** Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 30.—Musca.
- affinis** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- affinis** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 220.
- affinis** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 93.
- affinis** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 515.
- affinis** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [2 *n. n.*].
- affinis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722.
- affinis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 828.
- affinis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2101.
- affinis** Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 274.
- affinis** Sciurus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 259.
- affinis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- affinis** Scolytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Scutella, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
- affinis** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 29.
- affinis** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
- affinis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 822. [—Tachina.
- affinis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 106.

- affinis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 156.
- affinis** Sesarma (Deh.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Pachysoma.
- affinis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16.
- affinis** Sigaretus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
- affinis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 289.
- affine** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xvi.
- affine** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- affinis** Solecurtus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 13.—Solen.
- affinis** Solen, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 15.
- affinis** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
- affinis** Sphex, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 272.
- affinis** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 99.
- affinis** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- affinis** Spirigerina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Atrypa.
- affinis** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 98.
- affinis** Squilla, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 46; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, III. 1847, 26.
- affinis** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 296.
- affinis** Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- affinis** Sterna, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel
- affinis** Sterna, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 372. [(4) 1827, 23.]
- affinis** Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.
- affinis** Syngnathus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 61.
- affinis** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 117.—
- affinis** Syrphus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 35; & Isis, 1840, 574. [Scaeva.
- affinis** Tabanus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 313.
- affinis** Taccocua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.
- affinis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 280.
- affinis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- affinis** Tachyporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 91. [193.
- affinis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 26.
- affinis** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
- affinis** Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- affinis** Tanymecus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 152 [*palliat*].
- affinis** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 191.
- affinis** Tchitrea, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 292.
- affinis** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- affinis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 294.
- affinis** Tentyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 311.
- affinis** Tephrodornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 473.
- affinis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
- affinis** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 24.
- affinis** Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 48.
- affinis** Tergipes, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 104.
- affinis** Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
- affinis** Tetraonyx, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 612.
- affinis** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 37.
- affinis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.
- affinis** Thamnastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.

- affinis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 26.
affine Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 220.
affine Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844
affinis Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [765.
affinis Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 226.
affinis Thynnus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1088.
affinis Thyrsocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 499.
affinis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
affinis Timarcha, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 206.
affinis Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
affinis Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 73.
affinis Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 67.
affinis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 97.
affinis Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Parris.
affinis Tomicus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
affinis Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
affinis Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282.
affinis Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
affinis Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
affinis Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
affinis Trapezia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
affine Trichastoma, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.
affinis Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 7.
affinis Trichodactylus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Apr. 1843, 38.
affinis Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 302.
affinis Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 11.
affinis Trigocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 14.
affinis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 19.
affine Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
affinis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
affinis Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
affinis Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 224.
affinis Triton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.), 1833, 188.
affinis Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 93.
affinis Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 106.
affinis Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 113.
affinis Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 202.
affinis Trogosita, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trogosita, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
affinis Trogus, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.
affinis Turbinellus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
affinis Turdus, E. Blyth; [*non comp.*, v. Petrocincla].
affinis Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
affinis Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 367.
affinis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 304.
affinis Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.
affinis Vinago, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 13.
affinis Viralva (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 175.
—Sterna.
affinis Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
affinis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 306.
affinis Xantholinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 16 [*n. n.*].
affinis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 210.
affinis Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
affinis Zenops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.
affinitana Cochylis, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.

- affinitata** Emmelesia, J. & F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1828, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 297.
- affirmator** Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 301.—Ichneumon.
- affirmator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 69.
- affirmatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, [253.]
- affixa** Caryophyllia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning, 1828, 48.
- affixa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 112.
- affixa** Monomyces (Morr.), R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.—Caryophyllia.
- afflatus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 550.
- afflictor** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1820, 642.
- afflicta** Ancylonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851] 134.
- afflictus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 190.
- afflicta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 215.
- afflictus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 204.
- afflicta** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- afflicta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- aflictus** Rhadinocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132. [127.]
- afflictus** Scaphites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
- afflicta** Verania, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 372. [Lymnea.]
- affuvelensis** Bulimus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
- affuvelensis** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 214; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 1843, 286.
- afona** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- afranius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 65.
- afraoides** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- afraoides** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- afri** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, App. 1817, 151.
- africa** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 49.
- africanoides** Buphaga, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 12.
- africanoides** Carbo, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
- africanoides** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.
- africanoides** Mirafra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47. [—Mirafra.]
- africana** Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153.
- africana** Æshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 67. [1840, 134.]
- africanum** Amphimallon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- africanus** Anacanthus (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 157.—Raja.
- africana** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 408. [1788.]
- africana** Anthus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxix.—Alauda,
- africanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 412.
- africana** Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- africanus** Aptinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [141.]
- africana** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- africanus** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 15.
- africana** Atherura, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- africanum** Axinidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 10 & 327.
- africanus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1793.
- africanus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 303.
- africanus** Bradypterus (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—Cettia.
- africanus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- africanus** Bubo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.
- africanus** Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 25.
- africanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 330, Nov. 1848.
- africana** Buphaga, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 905.
- africana** Caïta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.
- africana** Camelopardalis, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 498.

- africanus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 157.
africanus Carbo (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.—Pelecanus.
africanus Celyphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1139.
africana Certhilauda (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda, 1788.
africana Cetonia (Gnathocera) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabacus, 1773.
africana Cettia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 287.
africanus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii. [1790.
africanus Chenalopex (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anser,
africana Chizaerhis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Phasianus, 1790.
africanus Choiropotanus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 185.—Sus.
africana Cicada, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–, 132.
africanus Clupanodon (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 469.—
 Clupea, 1795.
africana Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1014.—Loxia,
africanus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 260. [1788.
africanus Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [n. n.].
africana Coptorhina, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.
africana Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
africana Coryphocera (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 230.—Scarabaeus,
 1773. [Opaethus, 1815.
africanus Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—
africanus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 272.
africana Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 10.
africanus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324.
africanus Cursorius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 175.
africanus Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.
africanus Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
africana Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.
africana Cytherea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 36.—Artemis.
africanus Dendrobates (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—
africanus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 771. [Picus.
africana Dreissena, v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II, 1835, 167.
africanus Dromedarius, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 134.
africana Drymoica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Motacilla,
africana Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 28. [1788.
africanus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 535.
africanus Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 155.
africanus fossilis Elephas, C. E. v. Baer, De fossilibus Prussia, 1823, 17.
africanus priscus Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 205.
africanus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 578.
africana Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 124.
africanus Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (419) 1805, 193.
africanus Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 323.
africana Fringillaria (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—
 Zonotrichia.
africana Fulgora, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 168.
africana Galerites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 190.
africanus Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Cetonia.
africanus Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Corvus,
 1788.
africana Grammobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
africana Gryllo-talpa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 229.
africana Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
africanus Gypoggeranus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 249.
africanus Halieus (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 207.—Pele-
 canus, 1788.
africana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 128.

- africanus** Hemipneustes, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
- africanus** Heteropus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 230. [July 1847, 31.
- africanus** Heteropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 3.
- africanus** Hippopotamus, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801) 497.
- africana** Homodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Caitia.
- africanus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—
- africana** Hystrix, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96 [*n. n.*]. [Pelecanus.
- africana** Hystrix (Gray), in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 24.—Atherura.
- africana** Languria, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 314.
- africana** Lebia, A. G. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 114.
- africanus** Leo, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 638.
- africanus** Lepus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 267.
- africana** Litorina, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 199.
- africana** Loxodonta (Blum.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184.—Elephas.
- africanus** Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brulle H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- africanus** Macrodipteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- africanus** Malurus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 170.—Motacilla, 1788.
- africana** Malurus (Vaill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxviii.—Sylvia.
- africana** Manis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 376.
- africanus** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Mirafrā africanoides.
- africanus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 250.
- africana** Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),
- africana** Metopidius (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—Parra. [284.
- africana** Mirafrā, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- africana** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 83.
- africana** Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 30.
- "africana"** Muraenophis, Lacepède," [*non comp. ? afra*]. [Phasianus, 1790.
- africana** Musophaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxxii.—
- africana** Mustela, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 376.
- africana** Mutilla, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [[1841], 431.—Cteniza.
- africana** Mygale (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- africanus** Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 172.
- africanus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 395.
- africanus** Mytilus (Bened.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 73.—Dreissena.
- africana** Nemoptera (Leach), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832
- africana** Nemopteryx, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74. [324.—Nemopteryx.
- africana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
- africana** Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 144.—Anas, 1788.
- africana** Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- africanus** Opaethus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), IX (1) 1815, 63.
- africanus** Opisthocomus (Lath.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 228.—Phasianus, 1790.
- africana** Orbulites, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8 [*n. n.*].
- africanus** Oriolus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVII (1212) 1820, 740.
- africanus** Otus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- africanus** Pan, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1231. [58.—Strix.
- africanus** Pardalotus, R. Leadbeater, T. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 88. [pl. 135.
- africanus** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- africana** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39. [1788.
- africanus** Phacochoerus (Gm.), F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 257.—Sus
- africanus** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 85.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- africanum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 283.
- africanus** Phascochaerus (Gm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—
- africanus** Phyllarthrius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366. [Sus, 1788.

- africana** Physopsis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.
africana Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 888.—Corvus.
africanus Picus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) 61 Feb. 1831, 18.
africana Pipra (Leadb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 940.—Pardalotus.
africanus Platygaster (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 294.—Clupea, 1795.
africana Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 207.
africanus Putorius (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela.
africana Raja J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367. [1404.—Raja.
africanus Rhachinotus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
africanus Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 156.
africana Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 270.
africana Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1.
africanus Sarkidiornis, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 103. [anus, 1790.
africana Schizorhis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Phasi-
africana Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 258.
africanus Scyliorhinus (Gm.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
—Squalus, 1789.
africanus Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
africanus Serpentarius, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 321.
africana Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 73.
africanus Solen, in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
africanum Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 159. [541.
africanus Sphecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
africanus Sphenoeacus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—Motacilla, 1788.
africana Strebla, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1146.
africana Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 278.
africana Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (9) Ap. 1822.
africana Strophodon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraenophis.
africanus Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
africana Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—Strix.
africanus Tabanus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 794.
africana Tegenaria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 240.
africana Terebra, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 600.
africanus Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1367. [Alauda, 1788.
africana [Thinotretis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 267.—
africana Tichogonia (Beneden), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 51.
—Dreissena.
africana Trogosita, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 163.
africanus Trogulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 304.
africanus Tropicolepis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 171.
africanus Turnix, Desfont., G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.
africana Uca, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
africana Upupa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 172.
africana Upupa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 16.
africana Venus, v. Mühlfeld in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 41.
africana Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 257. [1841, 198.—Bombus.
africana Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
africana Zibetha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1009.
africana Zonotrichia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.
afroides Eupodotis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
afroides Otis, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 14.
afzeliana Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 78.
afzeliana Sarrothripus (Gm.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.

- afzeliella** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—*Melitta*.
afzeliella *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 169.
afzelii *Amphistoros* (Schoenh.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.—*Cetonia*.
afzelii *Cetonia*, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 132 & App. 1817, 50.
afzelii *Gnathocera* (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 545.—*Cetonia*.
afzelii *Mylabris*, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 48.
afzelii *Rhina*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 797.
aga *Mylabris*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
Agabus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
Agacephala Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 404 = *Agaocephala*, Mann. [264.
agaciaria *Boarmia*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
agacles *Arisba* (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—*Papilio*.
agacles *Eubagis* (Dalm.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
agacles *Papilio*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 47. [235.—*Papilio*.
Agagles A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 482.—Hym.
agagles *Leptosoma*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
agalena *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 197.
agalena *Atea* (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 137.—*Epeira*.
agalla *Dasypogon*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 361.
Agallia J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 193.—Hem.
Agallissus J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 66.—Col.
Agalna J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med. [& B. est.]
Agalmatosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R.—[*typus* *Varanus timoriensis*, D.
Agalmopsis M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.—Med.
agam *Sphyræna*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 99.
Agama F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 333.—R.
agama *Cynips*, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 188.
agamedes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 29.
agamedes *Papilio*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38.
agamemnon *Androctonus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 103.
agamemnon *Iphiclides* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 82.—*Papilio*, 1758.
agamemnon *Oryctes*, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [1839.
agamemnon *Tithyus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 91.—*Androctonus*.
Agamerion A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym.
Agamerium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agamerion*, Halid.
Agami R. P. Lesson, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est.*
Agami Blyth in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (2) May 1834, 46.—A.
agamoides *Lophyrus* (Ophryesa), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (9) Sept. 1827, 208.
agamoides *Lophyrus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 217.
agamos *Catocala* (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Noctua*.
agamos *Ephesia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278. [[*n. et f.*].
agamos *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
Agamus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
Aganais J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 248.—Lep.
Aganaphron C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 463.—A.
Aganides Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 30.—Ceph.
Aganippa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
aganippe *Papilio*, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
aganippe *Pieris* (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.—*Papilio*.
Aganis L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. 1834, 534.—Ceph. [*typus* *Naut. aturi est: non* Orb. *apud*
v. Buch]. [expl. pl. ix.
aganissa *Biblis*, Boisduval, Spec. gén. I. 1836, tab. 9; Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836,
aganissa *Didonis* (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—*Biblis*.
Aganisthos Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (22) [1836?], 194; Suite à
Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
aganiticus *Nautilites*, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83.
aganiticus *Nautilus*, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 58.
Agaocephala Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 56.—Col.

- Agaon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 69.—Hym. [—Col.]
- Agaosoma** E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 63.
- Agapanthia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 35.—Col.
- Agapanthida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Col.
- agapenor** Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 539.
- Agapete** J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 98.—Lep.
- Agapetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Agapetha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Inf. [append. sunt.]
- Agapetus** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Neur.
- Agapetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 212.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Agapophyta** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 168.—Col.
- Agapophytus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 289.—Dip.
- Agapornis** P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 137.—A.
- Agapostemon** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 448.—Hym.
- Agaria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Agarica** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- agarici** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138.
- agarici** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- agarici** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54. [Tipula.]
- agarici** Mycetophila (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
- agarici quercini** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- Agaricia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Cor.
- agaricia** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 123.
- agaricia** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- agaricia** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15 [*n. n.*].
- agaricicola** Eledona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 313.—Bolito phagus.
- agaricicola** Opatrum, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 187.
- agariciformis** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- agariciformis** Hallirhoa (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 27.—Polypothecia.
- agariciformis** Hippurites (Bl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 67.—Sphaerulites.
- agariciformis** Nullipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.
- agariciformis** Pocillopora (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 353.—Millepora, 1766. [1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- agariciformis** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,
- agariciformis** Radiolites (Delam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—Sphaerulites.
- agariciaformis** Siderastraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.
- agariciformis** Sphaerulites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1825, 305.
- agaricinus** Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—Hypogastrura.
- agaricinus** Cis, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 200.
- agaricina** Cypha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Silpha, 1758.
- agaricina** Hypogastrura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 125.
- agaricina** Scaphisoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—
- agaricinum** Ventale, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 80. [Scaphidium, 1792.]
- agaricina** Xanthea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.
- agaricites** Agaricia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- agaricites** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66. [72.—Pavonia.]
- agaricites** Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- agaracites** Millepora, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 [*n. n.*].
- agaricites** Pavonia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 239.—Madrepora, 1758.
- agaricites** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
- agaricites** Undaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [1848, 495.—Astrea.]
- Agaricocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].

- agaricoides** *Coeloptychium*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
agaricoides *Cyclolithes* (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—*Fungia*.
agaricoides *Fungia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 358.
agaricola *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—*Bolitochara*.
agaricola *Boletophagus*, Latr., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 498.
agaricola *Bolitochara*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
Agaricophagus W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 191.—
Agaricophilus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.—Col. [Col.
agaricorum *Achorutes* (Bourl.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 439.—*Hypogastrura agaricina*.
Agaricronites G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII. Nov. 1849, 419.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
Agarista W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 37.—Lep.
agarista *Otosema* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—*Phalaena*, 1777.
agaristoides *Phaegorista*, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
Agarites L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, VII.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
agaritharia *Numeria*, Dardoin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 201.
agarithe *Colias*, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 623.
Agaronia J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132.—G.
agaronia *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. *Oliva*, 1844, 9.
agasicles *Rhamphomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 499.
Agasma E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. cxvi.—Col.
Agassisia *v. Agassizia*.
agassiz *Acroura*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 87.
agassizii *Actinocrinites*, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
agassizii *Amblypterus*, Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 333; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 105 (1835) & "carton 105" (1844).
agassizii *Anatina*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 371.
agassizii *Ancyloceras*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.
agassizi *Anisophyllum*, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
agassizi *Aulodus*, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366. [lxvi [*n. n.*].
agassizii *Aulopus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 521.
agassizii *Belemnosepia* (Desl.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—
agassizi *Bullina*, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 56. [Teudopsis.
agassizi *Carabus*, Barthélemy, Carabe d'Agassiz, 1846, 1.
agassii *Carabus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
agassizii *Cardium*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
agassizii *Ceratites*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen, (1) 1843, 135.
agassizii *Chimaera*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
agassizi *Chlorophthalmus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.
agassizi *Chrysophrys*, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 15.
agassizii *Cidaris*, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 358.
agassizii *Cidarites* (*Diadema*), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
agassizii *Clypeaster*, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 388. [17.
agassizii *Coelopleurus*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 205.
agassizii *Colobodes* (*sic*), J. Steininger, Geogn. Besch. Landes zw. Saar und Rheine, Nachtr. 1841, 9. [139.—Rhinechis.
agassizii (*sic*) *Coluber* (Wagl.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835,
agassis *Diplopterus*, T. S. Traill, Proc. R. Soc. Edin. (18) 1841, 314; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 89.
agassizii *Dysaster*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
agassii (*sic*) *Galerites*, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 51.
agassizii *Gomphodus*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 99.
agassizii *Labrus*, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
agassizi *Labrus* (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 623.—*Notaeus*.
agassizii *Lepidotus*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 153.
agassii (*sic*) *Leuciscus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 254.
agassizi *Lucina*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].

- agassizii** Mitra, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 499.
- agassizii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- agassizii** Notaeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 27.
- agassiz** Ophiura (Muenst.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III Feb. 1840, 229.—Acroura.
- agassii** (*sic*) Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 238.
- agassizii** Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 26.
- agassizii** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 31.
- agassizi** Pelophilus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 84).
- agassizii** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 662.
- agassizii** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 352.
- agassizi** Pholadomya, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 130.
- agassizi** Placothorax, [H. v. Meyer], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 596 [*n. n.*].
- agassizi** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 558.
- agassizii** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- agassizi** Pristis, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 11.
- agassizii** Ptychomya, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.
- agassizii** Rhinechis, Michahelles in J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 25.
- agassizii** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- agassizii** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 116.
- agassizi** Siphostoma (Michah.), L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- agassiz** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- agassizii** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 26.
- agassizii** Teudopsis, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 72.
- agassizii** Uraptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 155.
- agassizii** Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 456.
- agassizi** Xantho, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 139.
- Agassisia** (*sic*) A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tabl. Pls. 1846); Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Ech.
- agassizianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 303.
- agassizianus** Campodus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 618.
- Agassizocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Agasta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.—Col.
- agasthus** Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 496.
- Agastor** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Agastus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 30.—Col.
- Agatachys** v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.—Dipt. [*nom. caelebs*].
- agatha** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1780.
- agatha** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- agatha** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1780.
- agatha** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- agatha** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- agathensis** Trochus, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- Agathina** *id. ac* Achatina, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 49.
- Agathina** v. *et* Agatina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831.
- Agathina** A. White, Zoologist, I. 1843, 29.—Lep. [1794.
- agathina** Acanthosoma (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (5) May 1824, No. 20.—Cimex,
- agathina** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1777.
- agathinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 411.
- agathinum** Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- agathina** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104.
- agathina** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1777.

- agathinus** Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 154. [Chersotis.]
- agathina** Lytaea (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 67.—
- agathina** Noctua, Boisduval in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 359, 1828. [Cimex, 1794.]
- agathina** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 191.—
- agathina** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, 1777.
- Agathirsus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 398.
- Agathis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.
- agathis** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.—Papilio agathina.
- agathis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 139.
- Agatidium** *id. ac* Agathidium, Ill. 1798; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13.
- agatium** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 590.
- agathocles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 353.
- agathokles** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 352.
- agathocles** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Agathomerus** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 673.—Col.
- agathon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 42 f. n.
- agathon** Pieris, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- agathon** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.
- agathyllus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 319.
- agathyllus** Eulophus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1458. [58.]
- agathylla** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
- agathyrnus** Helluo, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 618.
- Agathysus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agathirsus, Montf.
- agathysus** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122.
- Agatina** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [Agassiz *dict.* Agathina; Binney & Tryon, Agatina].
- Agatus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10—Col.
- Agauocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agaoccephala, Mann.
- Agauosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agaosoma, Ménétr.
- agave** Abaeis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 24.—
- agave** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 317. [Papilio.]
- agave** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 30 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- agave** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 135.—Papilio.
- agave** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 656.—Pieris.
- agave** Terias (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 80.
- agavius** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121. [—Papilio, 1775.]
- Agavus** Ag. 1845; *male pro* Acavus, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 3.
- agavus** Menelaides (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1782.
- agavus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Agchylostoma** Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano), CVI. Ap. 1843, ?.—Verm. [*non vid.*].
- Agcylopus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Agdistes** *id. ac* Agdistis, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Jan. 1835,
- Agdistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep. [370.]
- Ageca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 175.—G. [*? err. pro*
- Agelacrinites** L. Vanuxem, Geol. New York, III. 1842, 158.—Crin. [Azeca.]
- Agelaea** J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 49.—Col.
- Agelaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agelaiia, Lepell.
- Agelaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agelaius, Vieill.
- Agelaiia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 535.—
- Agelaius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [Hym.]
- Agelarches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Agelasta** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.—Col.
- Agelastes** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1849, 145.—A.

- Agelastica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5), *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col.
- Agelaus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436.—A.
- ageleis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX. (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- Agelena** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51.—Ar. [[1841], 454.
- agelenoides** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- Agelia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] = Limonia, Latr.
- Agelia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, Chrysochroa, p. 5.—Col.
- agelia** Idea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 195.—Papilio.
- Agelocerus** J. E. Gray, Miscell. *err. pro* Agetocera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III.
- Ageneiosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.—P. [1840, 170.
- ageneiosus** Batrachocephalus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2)
- Agenia** T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 295.—Hem. [1846, 176.
- Agenia** J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 321.—Hym.
- Agenius** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X. 1825), 702.—Col.
- Agenius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ageneiosus, Lacep.
- Agenor** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Agenor** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 138.—Cr.
- agenor** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15.
- agenor** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 135.—Ammonites, 1834.
- agenor** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- agenor** Iliades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- agenor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- agenor** Podischnus (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 238.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- agerinus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.
- Agerocha** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.—Lep.
- Agerochus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Agerochus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Ageronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Lep. [396.
- agesilas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- agesilaus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11)—1831, pl. 48.
- agestis** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- agestis** Cupido (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 214.—Papilio. [1775.
- agestis** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio,
- agestis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*] [Papilio.
- agestis** Polyommatus (Hubn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 689.—
- agestis** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio.
- agestor** Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- agestor** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 690.
- Agestrata** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 13.—Col.
- agetes** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 23.
- Agetocera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Agetus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 592.—Cr.
- agglomerata** Catenipora, J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. Pt IV) 1843, pl. 22, f. 2.
- agglomeratum** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- agglomerata** Halysites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- agglutinans** Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 430. [Catenipora.
- agglutinans** Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1848, 238.
- agglutinans** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June, 1842, 7.
- agglutinans** Modiolus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.
- agglutinans** Phorus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 159.
- agglutinans** Protalina, F. de Pourtales, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88 [*err. pro*
? Rotalina].
- agglutinans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 195.
- agglutinans** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 137.
- agglutinans** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 144.
- agglutinans** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 51.
- agglutinata** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 157.

- aggregata** Ascidia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 11. [71.]
- aggregata** Corticifera, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838)
- aggregata** Cynthia (Rathke), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 41.—Ascidia.
- aggregatus** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- aggregata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830) sign. *b*. [1847, 105.]
- aggregata** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- aggregata** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 376. [Cynthia.]
- aggregatum** Thylacium (Forbes), J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 268.—
- aggressor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII,
- aggressor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 132. [1822, 265.—Ophion.]
- Aghatina** *v.* **Achatina**; Deshayes, Mag. de Zool. I. 1831, 3.
- agilana** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- agilella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 248. [1848, 90.]
- agilis** Acanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 352.
- agilis** Agabus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 163.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- agilis** Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804) 394.
- agilis** Agrodoma (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 33.—Anthus.
- agilis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 154.
- agilis** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- agilis** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (11) Aug. 1837, 241.
- agilis** Anthia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 232.—Carabus, 1784.
- agilis** Anthicus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVI. 1849, 75.
- agilis** Anthus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
- agilis** Anthus, Frankl.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206.
- agilis** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 108.—Lachnus.
- agilis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Meyer], Faune Paris, II. 1802, 238.
- agilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 456.
- agilis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841] 464.
- agilis** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 594.
- agilis** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 423.
- agilis** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- agilis** Campsia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- agilis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794. [—Clelia.]
- agilis** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 165.
- agilis** Catops (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 565.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- agilis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, xxxviii.
- agilis** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *h*. [1798.]
- agilis** Choleva (Ill.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 140.—Ptomaphagus,
- agilis** Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 20.
- agilis** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.
- agilis** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.
- agilis** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- agilis** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 522.—Coluber (Natrix).
- agilis** Cryptiglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832) 150.
- agile** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 575.
- agilis** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793. [—Morellia.]
- agilis** Curtonevra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 276.
- agilis** Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 13.
- agilis** Cyldrus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, xxv. [1794.]
- agilis** Cyllecoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July. 1834, 98.—Lygaeus,
- agilis** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 66.
- agilis** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
- agilis** Dasyphora (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 409.—Musca. [Aptères, III. 1844, 227.—Melichares.]
- agilis** Dermanyssus (Hering), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- agilis** Dipodomys, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 77.

- agilis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 97.
- agilis** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 36.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis** Echinatorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 67.
- agilis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 585.
- agilis** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- agilis** Epistomonas, J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 190.
- agilis** Erythrolamprus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758.
- agilis** Eurigaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 116.
- agilis** Eurytrichus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 388.—Harpalus. [399.—Phryxe.
- agilis** Exorista (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- agilis** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 478.
- agilis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 244.
- agilis** Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.
- agilis** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 19. [1775.
- agilis** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichneumon,
- agilis** Glyciphila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 119.
- agilis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 261.
- agilis** Halmaturus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 81.
- agilis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 357.
- agilis** Hydrachna, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 39.
- agilis** Hydrophilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- agilis** [Hylobates], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (32) Sept. 1821, Le Wouwou, 3. [Cassidaemyia.
- agilis** Labidigaster (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—
- agilis** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 161.
- agilis** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836-7, tab. 19.
- agilis** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19; Doublet
- agile** Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 237. [Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- agilis** Lebia (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 30.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis** Lebigastera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.—Clelia.
- agilis** Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—Cyphodeirus.
- agilis** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insekt. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- agilis** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 191.
- agilis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- agilis** Mabuya (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- agilis** Macropus (Halmaturus), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 108.—Halmaturus, 1842. [Phryxe.
- agilis** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—
- agilis** Medoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agilis** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*]. [266.
- agilis** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 229.—
- agilis** Melichares, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 620. [Medoria.
- agilis** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—Certhia.
- agilis** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 126.—Ophelia. [Phorocera.
- agilis** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 127.—
- agilis** Micromys, J. F. A. Dehne, Micromys Agilis, 1841, 5.
- agilis** Microplia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 22.
- agilis** Monas (Trepanomonas) (Duf.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 35.—Trepomonas. [405.
- agilis** Morellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- agilis** Morinia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 276.—
- agilis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 70. [Melanophora.
- agilis** Muscicapa (Spix), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 796.—Thamno-
- agilis** Mustela, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 110. [philus.

- agilis** Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- agilis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- agilis** Myrmecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 234. [1830, 343.]
- agilis** Nabis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 106.
- agilis** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 209. [120.]
- agilis** Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agilis** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 15. [mon, 1775.]
- agilis** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 894.—Ichneu-
- agilis** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- agilis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213. [132.]
- agilis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agilis** Phryno, J. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 143.
- agilis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 167.
- agilis** Phytocoris (L.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 190.—Cimex.
- agilis** Piprisoma (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 395.—Fringilla.
- agilis** Pithecus (F. Cuv.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 532.—Hyllobates.
- agilis** Podorrhoa (Ol.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama.
- agilis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 415.
- agilis** Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 10.
- agilis** Pseudoelaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- agilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- agilis** Salamandra, A. Sager, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 322.
- agilis** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 72.
- agilis** Salticus (W.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 146.—Attus.
- agilis** Scincus, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 62. [1845, 49.]
- agilis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- agilis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- agilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 77. [114.—Zaida.]
- agilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
- agilis** Strephuris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
- agile** Streptostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.
- agilis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 64.
- agilis** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 63.—Sylvia.
- agilis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 307.
- agilis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 80.
- agilis** Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 192.
- agilis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 208.
- agilis** Textrix, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., III (14) Aug. 1833, 109.
- agilis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 25.
- agilis** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 7.
- agilis** Trepomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 294.
- agilis** Vireo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1848, 268.—Lanius.
- agilis** Vireosylvia (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 329.—Lanius.
- agile** Xiphidium (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 707.—Locusta, 1773.
- agilis** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 151.
- agilis** Zia (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 22.—Oniscus, 1793.
- Agina** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, xiii & 54.—L.
- agis** Cycnus (Herbst), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820] 81.—Papilio.
- agis** Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Aglae** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 105.—Hym.
- Aglæ** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aglae, Lep. & Serv.
- aglae** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 567.
- aglae** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- Aglæactis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.—A.

- aglaella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ant.* Nov. 1840], 627.
- aglaella** Tinea, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 61.
- Aglaenita** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99) —Hem.
- “**Aglages** White” *errore* Agassizi in Nomencl. Zool. (Lep. 1845), 3.—*v.* Agagles.
- Aglagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aglages, White.
- Aglaia** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] XVI.—Nud.
- Aglaja** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Aglaia** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 377.—A.
- Aglaja** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 107.—G.
- aglaja** Acidalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- aglaja** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
- aglaja** Argynnis (L.) *var.* obscura, F. A. Nickerl, Böhmens Tagfalter, 1837, 21. [1758
- aglaia** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 22.
- aglaia** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- aglaya** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 299. [1758.
- aglaia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio,
- aglaja** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 13 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- aglaia** Pleurotomaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268. [*n. et f.*].
- aglaia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- aglaia** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- aglaia** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- aglaiae** Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- aglaiae** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 98.
- aglaiae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- aglaiae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 329.
- Aglais** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 56.—Lep.
- Aglaisma** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 129.—Coel.
- Aglaja** *v.* Aglaia.
- Aglaope** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 214.—Lep.
- Aglaope** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.—Cr.
- aglaope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- aglaope** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Aglaophana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aglaophenia, Lamx.
- aglaopheme** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 62.
- Aglaophenia** J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812,
- aglatonice** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299. [184.—Coel.
- Aglaura** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.—Med.
- Aglaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Aglaura** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 54.—Ann.
- Aglaura** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aglaura** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- aglaura** Hyelosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1779.
- aglauræ** Corbis, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin. 1823, 80. [Corbis.
- aglauræ** Tellina (Corbis), (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 602.—
- aglauræ** Venus (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Corbis.
- aglaus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- aglea** Danais (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. (1847), 92.—Papilio, 1782.
- Aglena** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 575.—Hem.
- Aglenus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 285.—Col.
- Aglia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 11.—Lep.
- aglicide** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (1) 1832, 96.
- aglietti** Monodonta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] VIII. [*n. n.*].
- aglietti** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], X.
- Aglophema** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- aglossaria** Crocallis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 184.

- Agmenellum** Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Falaise, 1839, ?.—Inf. [? Volvocina; *teste* Ag., Nom. Zool. (Polyg. 1843) 1]. [76].—Hem.
- Agmoscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Agnathus** F. E. Germar (*ex* Meg. MS), Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 232.—Col.
- Agnathus** *err.* Agassizi, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1843) 1.—? *pro* Agnostus.
- agnathus** Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 174.
- Agnatina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- agnatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.
- agnata** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- agnata** Coccinella, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 64.
- agnatus** Cochlicellus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- agnatus** Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 393.
- agnatus** Harpalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 275.
- agnata** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- agnata** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- agnata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 44. [Ichneumon.
- agnatus** Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 167.
- agnatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 592.
- agnatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 513.
- agnata** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.
- agnellii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- agnellus** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 375.
- agnesiana** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 3 [*i.e.* 19].
- Agnia** E. Newman, Entomologist, (18) Ap. 1842, 291.—Col.
- agnitaria** Parasemia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- agnitaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- agnitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 35.
- agnita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 200.
- agno** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 625.
- Agnocyon** Kaup, 1834; Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. 1898, 319 [? 1862 *et non* 1834 *apud* Trouessart].
- agnodia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847) 127
- Agnomonía** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.—Lep. [[*n. n.*].
- agnon** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 579.
- agnoscendus** Passalus, Gory in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III, 1841, pl. 78.
- agnosia** Ithomia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Heliconia, MS.
- agnostiformis** Trinodus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 57.
- Agnostus** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Cr.
- Agnotherium** J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 28.—M.
- agnota** Halicyne, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.—Limulus, 1838.
- agnotus** Limulus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415.
- Agnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 441.—Col.
- agna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847) 127 [*n. n.*].
- agnus** Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 155.
- agon** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- agonadera** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- agone** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [147.
- Agoniates** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 19.—P.
- Agonioneurus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 122.—Hym. [Westw.
- Agonionevrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agonioneurus,
- Agoniapteryx** Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 185=Agonopterix, Hübn.
- agonis** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 588.
- agonista** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 433.
- agonista** Platymus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 640.—Cyphus.
- Agonium** *err. pro* Agonum, Bon.; Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 203. [Col.
- Agonocheila** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 119.—

- Agonodemus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Agonoderus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 49.—Col.
- agonoides** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 232.
- Agonopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- Agonoscelis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 327.—Hem.
- Agonosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Hem.
- Agonosoma** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Dipt.
- Agonostomus** E. T. Bennet, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.
—P. [not "Telf. 1830" as stated by Ag.]. [(90 species)].
- Agonothorax** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 67.—Col. [*emend. pro* Agonum]
- Agonum** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 85
- Agonus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—P. [& 182.—Col.]
- agonus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 171.
- agonus** Ostracion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
- agoo** Exocoetus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 247.
- Agopis** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1) 1840, Syst. Uebers.—G. [*n. n.*] *gen. caelebs*, ? = Aegopis, Fitz.
- Agorastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Agoreion** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- agorius** Hazis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 204.
- Agotilax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Agra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 224.—Col.
- Agrabates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 63.—A.—*v.* Agrobates.
- Agraecia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 152.—Orth.
- Agramma** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- agrammus** Labrax, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 56.
- agrammus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
- Agrana** *emend. pro* Agra, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Agrapha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Agraphus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. 1831, 13.—Col. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Agraphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 17.—Col.
- agrarius** Apodemus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Mus, 1771.
- agraria** Gelochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 773.
- agrarius** Micromys (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—Mus, 1771.
- agrarius** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Agraules** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agraylea, Curt. [124.
- agraules** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 166.
- Agraulis** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (16) [1836?] 142; Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.—Lep.
- Agraulos** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.—Cr.
- Agraylea** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Neur.
- agresta** Aselgia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1780.
- agrestana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 180.
- agrestaria** Hemitea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 257, 1829.
- agrestis** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), X (2) 1817, 527. [320.
- agrestis** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- agrestis** Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 206.
- agrestis** Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 238.—
- agrestis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 216. [Alauda, 1817.
- agrestis** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 336. [1761.
- agrestis** Arvicola (L.), E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 235.—Mus,
- agreste** Asemum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 62.—
Callidium, 1787.
- agreste** Callidium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 170.
- agrestis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.
- agrestis** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 23.

- agrestis** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
- agrestis** Clytus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 28.
- agrestis** Conus (Dendroconus), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 31.
- agrestis** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- agrestis** Exorista (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- agrestis** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 291.
- agrestis** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestis** Heliophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [382.
- agrestis** Hirundo, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 239.
- agrestis** Hyla, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 46. [1830, 555.
- agrestis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- agrestis** Hypodaues (L.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 114.—Mus, 1761.
- agrestis** Jassarus (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—
? Lygaeus. [537.
- agrestis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestis** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 66. [113.
- agrestis** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 605.
- agrestis** Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1820, 65.—Lygaeus.
- agrestis** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [292.
- agrestis** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestis** Phloeophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 157.
- agrestis** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 524.
- agrestis** Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus. [146.
- agrestis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
114.—Zaira.
- agrestis** Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- agrestis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 557.
- agrestis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 266.
- agrestis** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50.—Aranea, 1802.
- agrestis** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 155.
- agreste** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
- agrestis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 33.
- agrestis** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- agrestis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- agrestis** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54. [150.
- agrestis** Zaira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agrestyca** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 238.
- agrestyca** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- Agreutes** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828. Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Dacelo, Leach.]
- Agria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 376.—Dipt.
- Agria** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Dipt. II. 1835, 229.—Dipt.
- Agriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep.
- Agrias** E. Doubleday (Boisd. MS), List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 106.—Lep.
- agricola** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 32.
- agricola** Agrotis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III
(Noct.) 1837, 186.—Noctua.
- agricola** Anisodactylus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 150.—Harpalus.
- agricola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
- agricolus** Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339. [(Acrocephalus).
- agricola** Calamodyta (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia
- agricolus** Calamoherpe (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Sylvia
- agricola** Cancer, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1823, 23. [(Acrocephalus).
- agricola** Columba, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581. [573.
- agricola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- agricola** Eledona (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Bolito-
phagus, 1798.

- agricola** Gecarcinus, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 230 [*teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- agricola** Geopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359 [*n. n.*].
- agricolus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 33.
- agricolus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100. [—Elater.
- agricola** Hypnoidus (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.
- agricola** Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—Carabus,
- agricola** Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- agricola** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 24. [1830, 353.
- agricola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- agricola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].
- agricola** Ophonus, Peyr. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- agricola** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- agricola** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- agricola** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 732.
- agricola** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—Myophora.
- agricola** Sylvia (Acrocephalus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.
- agricola** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 556.
- agricolator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- agricolor** Elater, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 155.
- agricultor** Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 576.
- Agrilorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 407.—A.
- Agrilorhynchus** J. E. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23—corrected in App. 1842, 6 to Agrilorhinus, Bonap. [*teste* Waterhouse.]
- agrilorum** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- Agrilus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. Lep. Syst. Verz. 1823, 19; Dejean, Cat. Col., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [Neur.
- Agrio** E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. 58.—
- Agriochoerus** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 121.—M.
- Agriodus** C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII), June 1840, 258.—M.
- Agriolorhinus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Nat. 1841 (II), 91, *err. pro* Agrilorhinus, Bonap.
- Agriomyia** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 218.—Hym.
- Agriionides** Charpentier, 1840 [*non comp.*] [pl. 92.
- agriionioides** Proctarrelabis (Ramb.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to
- agriionoides** Acridium (Mastax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 163.
- Agrionus** *emend. pro* Agrion, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- Agriope** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- agriope** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- Agriopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Agriopis** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 123.—Lep.
- Agriopus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 380.—P.
- Agriornis** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.—A.
- Agriotes** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Agriotherium** A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—M. [*typus* Ursus sivalensis, *est*].
- Agriotypus** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 389.—Hym.
- agripennis** Icterus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 48.
- Agriphila** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.—Lep.
- Agriphila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- agrippa** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 121.
- agrippa** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Hesperia,
- agrippina** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91. [1793.
- agrippina** Thysania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.
- Agrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agrion, Fabr.
- Agrius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.
- agrius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 452.

- agrius** Calospila (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio.
- agria** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- agrius** Papilio, Dalman, Anal. Ent. 1823, 46.
- agrius** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 183.
- Agrobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—A.
- Agrochola** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Lep.
- Agrodaeta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [161.—Col.]
- Agrodes** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Agrodiaetus** J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 82.—Lep.
- Agrodoma** *err. pro* Agrodroma, Swainson; Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 33.
- Agrodroma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 125.—A.
- Agroecia** *id. ac* Agraecia, Serv.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249.
- agroides** Statira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 480.
- agrolas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585.
- Agromenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agrumenia, Hübn.
- Agromyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt. [—Musca.]
- agromyzina** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 199.
- agromyzina** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1608.—Musca.
- agromyzina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74.
- agromyzina** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
- Agronomae** (*sic*) J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.—Agronoma in Anzeiger, p. 36.
- Agrophila** Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth., May 1840, 175.—Lep.
- Agrophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agriphila, Hübn.
- Agrophilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 123.—A.
- agrorum** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 329. [324.]
- agrorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- agrorum** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1787.
- agrorum** Chlaenius (Olivier), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- agrorum** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- agrorum** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62. [170.]
- agrorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1794.
- agrorum** Harpalus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—Carabus.
- agrorum** Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- agrorum** Platycephala, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2. [281.]
- agrostidis** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 88.
- agrostis** Vibrio, Steinbuch, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 253.
- Agrostobia** F. Boie, Isis, 1835, 325.—Lep.
- Agrotera** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [1780.]
- agrotera** Melitaea (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio,
- Agrothereutes** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Agrotis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Agrotis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Lep.
- agrotis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103), July 1832, 295.
- agrotoides** Anchoscelis, Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.
- Agrumenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Lep.
- agrus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306. [1839.]
- agrus** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Agrylorhinus** Ag.—*id. ac* Agrilorhinus, Bon.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves 1842), 3.
- Agrylus** *id. ac* Agrilus, Meg.; Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 506.
- Agrypnia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 540.—Neur.
- Agrypnus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- agua** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 209.
- agua** Docidophryne (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- aguya** Buteo (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
- aguia** Falco, C. J. Temminck, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- aguja** Geranoaetus (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco.
- aguia** Haliaetus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 42.—Falco.

- aguiae** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.
- aguilloni** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 169.
- aguimp** Motacilla, Vaill.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
- aguti** Chloromys (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 468.—Mus, 1766.
- aguti** Dasyprocta (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 93.—Cavia.
- aguti** Savia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 11.—Cavia.
- agutioides** Dasyprocta, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134
- agylla** Caudonia, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126. [[*n. n.*].
- Agyrodes** Guenée; *err.* Scudder 11 *pro* Argyrodes.
- Agyrta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep
- agyrte** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- Agyrtomyia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- agyrtus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1777.
- agyrtus** Isapis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Papilio,
- agyrus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 629. [1777.
- Ahaetula** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] on plate 80, but Achaetula in directions for arranging the plates (1835).
- Ahaetulla** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- ahaetulla** Dendrophis, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.
- ahaetulla** Leptophis (L.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—Coluber, 1758.
- ahenalis** Hypochalcia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea,
- ahenata** Altica, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- ahenatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- ahenella** Araxes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 316.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- ahenella** Oncocera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,
- ahenella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 120.—Tinea, 1775.
- ahenea** Agrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.
- ahenea** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 176.
- ahenea** Chrysomela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- ahenea** Diaperis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela.
- ahenea** Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.
- aheneus** Staphylinus, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- aheneus** Xantholinus, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- ahena** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ahenus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
- ahena** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 915.
- ahena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- ahena** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
- ahena** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- ahena** Doryphora, J. Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- ahena** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- ahenus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- ahenus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- ahenus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- ahornerella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea, 1796.
- ahrendi** Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 39.
- ahrendi** Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- ahrendi** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 23. [(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 127.
- ahrensii** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
- ahrensii** Altica, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- ahrensii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 80.
- ahrensii** Scymnus, Kuester in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 231. [[*n. et f.*].
- ahrensiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- Ahuautlea** De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (3) July 1832, 335.—Ins.
- Ai** Buff.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm. 1842) I.—Vernacular in Buffon.

- ai** Acheus, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.* May 1827, 306.
- ai** Bradypus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 610.
- Aia** T. C. Eyton, *Mon. Anat.* 1838, 119.—A.
- Aibryas** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 225.—A. [append. sunt:]
- Aides** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- aidea** *Nymphalis* (Thymetes), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie* 1844, Ins. 478.
- aidea** *Paphia* (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 318.—*Nymphalis*.
- aidoneus** *Heterogomphus* (Perty), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 230.—*Scarabaeus*.
- aidoneus** *Papilio*, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Sept. 1845, 178.
- aidoneus** *Scarabaeus*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil* (1) 1830, 45.
- Aidos** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 191.—Lep.
- aiereba** *Trygon*, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 160. [108.]
- Aigoceros** *id. ac* *Aegoceros*, Pall., W. C. Harris, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s., II. Feb. 1838,
- aigokeros** *Cyrtocera*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 33. [532.—*Cyrtocera*.
- aigoceros** *Gyroceras* (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (12) Apr. 1844,
- aigoceros** *Nautiloceras* (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—*Gyroceras*.
- Aigocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn.* 1827, 324.—M.
- aigula** *Lachnolaimus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 277.
- aile** *Eriboea*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 47.
- Ailia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—P.
- aillyella** *Glyphipterix*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 421.—*Tinea*.
- aillyella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea*, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1817-18)
- Ailopon** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, III. 1826, 378.—P. [[*n. et f.*].
- Ailuronyx** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 19 & 98.—R. [*typus* *Platydictylus seycheliensis*, D. & B. *est*].
- Ailurophis** Fitz., Bonaparte, *Fauna Ital.* 1837, "101."—R.
- Ailurops** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 26.—M. [1825, *Panda*, p. 3.—M.
- Ailurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (50) June
- Ailus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d.]
- aimara** *Macrodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 523.
- aimatopodous** *Julus*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 149.
- aimatopus** *Julus*, W. E. Leach, *Tr. Plymouth Inst. I.* 1830, 160.
- aimolene** *Ibis*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- Aimophila** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 287.—A.
- ain** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua* 59 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ain** *Plusia* (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 90.—*Noctua*.
- ain** *Syngrapha*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 250.—*Noctua*. [*typo*].
- Aipunemia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831, 488.—A. [*sine*
- Aipysurus** Lacepède, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
- aira** *Trypeta*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1023.
- airae** *Apamea*, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* II (27) 1835, 109.
- airae** *Noctua*, F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1835, 325.
- airumilus** *Hydroporus*, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 85.
- aissus** *Selenops*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 547.
- Aithya** A. Newton, *The Zoologist*, VI (4) 1848, 2063.—A. [? generic].
- aithya** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (5) July 1837, 458.
- Aithya** Bonaparte, 1838, *err.* Agassiz *pro* *Aythya*.
- Aix** F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 329.—A.
- Aix** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Aia*, Eyton.
- Ajantis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 13.—Lep.
- ajar** *Cardita*, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* xxxii, 1824, 326.
- ajar** *Chama* (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 42.
- Ajax** R. P. Lesson, *H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis* [1788] VIII. 1837, 435.—A.
- ajax** *Ajax* (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, *H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis* [1788] VIII. 1837, 435.
- ajax** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331. [—*Eupetes*.
- ajax** *Androctonus*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 53.

- ajax** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 271.
- ajax** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- ajax** Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- ajax** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 14.
- ajax** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab, 1789.
- ajax** Iphiclidides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- ajax** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- ajax** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- ajax** Stypotrupes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
- ajax** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- aka-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- akahige** Erythacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—Sylvia.
- akahige** Lusciola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 55.
- akahige** Rubecula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Sylvia.
- akahige** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- akajei** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 165
- akaroa** Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
- akasa** Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
- Akaste** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr.
- Akera** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XXXVIII. 31.—G.
- akera** Bulla, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 84.
- Akicera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 268.—Orth.
- akidoides** Platestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
- Akimerus** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1835, 212.—Col.
- Akiptera** W. W. Saunders, Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.—Col. [IV. 1834, 13.
- Akixa** *err. pro* Akis, Hbst. 1799; F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool.
- akneriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 290.
- akneriana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 156.
- Akodon** F. J. F. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 599.—M.
- akokomuli** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 233.
- akolpos** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- akool** Corethrura (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- akool** Rallus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 164.
- Akrostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 57.—Verm.
- ala** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- ala** Terebratula, Markl in F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 39.
- alaba** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
- alabamae** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 185.
- alabamensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 245.
- alabamensis** Cidarid, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 51.
- alabamiensis** Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 45.
- alabamensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- alabamensis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228. [—Nautilus.
- alabamensis** Megasiphonia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 338.
- alabamiensis** Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 186.
- alabamensis** Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.
- alabamensis** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- alabamensis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- alabamiensis** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 91.
- alabamensis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 67.
- Alabandus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*]=Pavonia, Lam.
- alabaster** Chersina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Helix.
- alabaster** Conus, E. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 257 (Suppl. Pl. VI) June 1849.
- alabaster** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 20.
- alabaster** Liguus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.—Helix.
- alabaster** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 39, May 1845.
- alabaster** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 65, Mar. 1843.

- alabastraria** Eulepidotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22. [Helix.]
- alabastrina** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—
- alabastrina** Cylandrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 52.
- alabastrina** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- alabastrina** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmoesster, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- alabastrina** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
- alabastrites** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 27, Aug. 1849.
- alabastrites** Helicogena (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- alabastrites** Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 4. [Helix.]
- alabastrum** Margarita, S. Loven (*ex* Beck MS), Ofvers, K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 152. [(84) 1849, 91.]
- alabastrum** Trochus, Beck in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2.—Trochus
- Alabes** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1182 a].—P.
- Alabes** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 391.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Alabonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [1850, 42.—Gelechia.]
- alacella** Accompsia (Zell.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- alacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199. [XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 296.]
- alacella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- alacea** Cyclolites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 49.
- alaceo** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arac.) 1849, 367. [682.]
- alacre** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- alacer** Anchomenus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 175. [1824.]
- alacris** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- alacris** Hubneria (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 609.—Tachina.
- alacer** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 533.
- alacris** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 17.
- alacris** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 39.
- alacris** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- alacer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 188. [Tachina.]
- alacris** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 301.—
- alacer** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 844.
- alacris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 331.
- alacris** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186.
- alacer** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 132.
- Alacomenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Mytilus.]
- ala-corvi** Avicula (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 263.—
- ala-corvi** Mytilus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 322. [133.]
- Alactaga** *id. ac* Allactaga, F. Cuvier; F. Cuvier, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838,
- ala-draconis** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 11.
- Alae** ? *err. pro* Alaea, Jeffr., W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 183.
- Alaea** J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 357.—G.
- Alaebes** *err. pro* Alabes, Cuv., W. Swainson, Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 336.
- alaeformis** *v. aliformis.*
- Alaemon** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, 1840, xxxvi & 94.—A.
- Alaena** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afr. austr. II. 1847, 591.—Lep. [*typus* *Acraea amazoula est*]. [1799 [1802], 170.—Mus *alactacha*, 1770.]
- alagtaga** Dipus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- alai** Fulica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 224.
- alak-daagha** Dipus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 24.—Mus *alactacha*.
- alala** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 261.
- alalonga** Orcynus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber *alat*. 1789.
- alalunga** Scomber, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App. 31.
- alalonga** Thynnus (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 120.—Scomber
- alamanus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 428. [*alat*. 1789.]
- Alamia** Genè in O. G. Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap. (Gryll.) 1836, 13.—Orth. [397.]
- alana** Arca, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849,
- Alanda** *err. pro* Alauda, L.; H. Braguiet, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 145.

- alankara** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. Mus. E. I. C. 1829, Expl. pl. V.
- alankara** Limenitis (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Aconthea. [June 1838, 647.]
- alapapilionis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
- alaparus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- alapi** Formicivora (Gm.), E. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 502.—Turdus, 1788. [1839, 17.—Turdus, 1788.]
- alapi** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- alapi** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 237. [Turdus Gm. 1788.]
- alapi** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 310.—
- Alaptus** Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. Ins. II. 1840, 79; F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- alardi** Metallura (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
- alardi** Trochilus, Bourc. [*non comp.*]. [94.—Trochilus [*non comp.*].]
- alardus** Phocides (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1790.
- Alaria** J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. 1841, 200.—Lep.
- Alaria** Lycett, 1850; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1854, 234.—G.
- alarici** Hemiaster, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- alarica** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- Alario** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A.
- alario** Alario (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—Fringilla, 1766.
- alarius** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
- alarius** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 977. [1845, 44 [*n. n.*].]
- alasanica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- alasanica** Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.
- Alasmodonta** *err pro* Alasmo-; Jay, Catal. Rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 23.
- Alasmidonta** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (16) Dec. 1818, 459.—L.
- Alasmisodonta** *err pro* Alasmidonta, Say; De Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 639.
- Alasmodon** Thomson, 1820; *err.* Hermannseni *pro* Alasmodonta. [1824, 54.]
- Alasmodon** *emend. pro* Alasmodonta, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar.
- Alasmodonta** T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c. 4.
- alaspheus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 109.
- Alastor** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 668.—Hym.
- alastor** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 444.
- Alata** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784.—G.
- alaterni** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 97.
- alatus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838; (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 85.
- alata** Amphytrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1807], p. xix.
- alatus** Anodon, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- alatus** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 392. [stat. Marseille, VI. 236.]
- alata** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc.
- alata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 20, Feb. 1850.
- alata** Ascaris, Bellingham, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 115; Dublin Med. Press, 20 Feb. 1839, I (7); Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 175.
- alata** Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 120.
- alata** Avicula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 198. [cardia.]
- alata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Cypri-
- alatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 471.
- alata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- alata** Bolina, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1850, 350.
- alata** Bullæa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- alata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 74.
- alata** Carybdea (Medusa), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
- alata** Cellepora, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 2. [95.]
- alatus** Ceratocolus (Panz.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 750.—Crabro, 1797.

- alata* Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
alatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
alata Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.
alatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
alata Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
alata Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 74. [Ceriopora.
alatus Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
alatus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 450.
alata Corbula, J. de C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
alatus Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 174 (1843).—[*n. n.*]
alata Cucullaea, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 64.
alatus Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 35.
alata Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 59.
alata Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. 4th Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 3.
alata Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 369.
alata Cyrenoida, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
alata Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 21.—
alatus Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334. [Cypridina.
alatus Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
alatum Endopachys, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 514.
alatus Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 382.
alatus Euomphalus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*n. n.*].
alatus Euomphalus (Vahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 36.—Turbinites.
alatus Euomphalus, His., *var.* subundulatus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain,
 II (1) 1848, 356. [Distoma, 1800.
alata Fasciola (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 84.—
alata Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
alata Festucaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 208.
alata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.
alata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
alatus Galumna (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
alata Helicina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
alata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 76.
alata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
alatum Hemistomum (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307.—Planaria,
 1782. [Distoma.
alatum Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
alatus Hydrometra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
alatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 116. [127.—Chiton.
alatus Ischnochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
alata Janira (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten.
alata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 78.
alata Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
alata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
alata Lymnadea (Say), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Unio.
alata Lymnadia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265.
alata Lyonna (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypridina.
alata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 99. [cardia.
alata Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
alata Marsupiales (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 1837, 9; (Roret's
 Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.—Carybdea.
alatus Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 300.
alatus Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 195.
alatus Murex, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 170.
alata Mya, W. Wood; [*err. typ.* Mactra].
alatus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
alata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [*n. n.*].

- alata** Neritina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.
alata Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora.
alatus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptèr. 1804, 92.
alata Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 149.—
alata Orthis (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 123.—Spirifer. [Notaspis.
alata Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], Tav. VII [*n. n.*].
alata Oxyuris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 19.
alatus Pandarus, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Ap. 1835, 202.
alatus Pecten, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 55.
alata Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
alata Perna (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 260.—Ostrea, 1790.
alatus Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 116.
alata Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.
alata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 193.
alata Posidonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
alatus Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 355.
alatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 88.
alata Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
alata Pterocera, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 221.
alatus Pterychthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 63.—Apistes.
alata Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.
alata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
alata Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
alatus Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 156.—Rhyn-
alatus Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 598. [choteuthis.
alata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 138.
alata Rostellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
alata Sachroa, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
alata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 10.
alata Serpula, d'Archiac, Mem. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 427.
alatus Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 32.
alatus Spirifer (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. I. 1833, 122.—Terebratulites.
alatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
alatus Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
alata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
alatus Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
 Euomphalus.
alatus Strongylus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.
alata Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 448.
alata Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 234. [1809, 27.
alata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
alata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254. [II (2) 1837, 180.
alata Terebratula, Lam. *varr.* obliqua, deltoidea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France,
alatus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 58 [*n. et f.*].
alatus Terebratulites, *var.* suturata, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. ii, f. 3.
alata Thracia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
alata Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 125.—Acanthia, 1794. [Tellina.
alata Trigonotreta (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 130.—
alatus Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143. [Terebratulites.
alatum Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 45.
alatus Turbinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 69.
alata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 286.
alatus Turbo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
alatus Typhis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
alatus Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts. Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818,
alatus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 57.—Mya 1828. [1819] IV.
alatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 56.
alatus Zetes (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 6.—Notaspis.

- alauda** Blennius, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) X. 1827, 212.
- alauda** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio.
- alauda** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 137.—Rhynchaenus.
- alauda** Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- alauda** Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.
- alauda** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- alauda** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- alauda** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- alauda** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 88. [51 [*n. et f.*]]
- alauda** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1793.
- alaudae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 & 77 [*n. n.*].
- alaudae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
- alaudae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 210.
- alaudae** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15.
- alaudarius** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 208.
- alaudarius** Tinnunculus, G. R. Gray (*ex* Briss.), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.
- alaudaria** Zerene, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 11. [Elachista.
- alaudellum** Coriscium (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 369.—
- alaudella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 525.
- alaudina** Chlorospiza (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves), 1847, 357.—Fringilla.
- alaudina** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- alaudina** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 18.
- alaudina** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- alaudina** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 88. [Pyrrhula.
- alaudina** Sperophila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II., Oct. 1844, 386.—
- alaudina** Sporophila (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Pyrrhula.
- Alauna** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843, 127.—Cr.
- Alauna** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cr.
- Alaus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- Alausa** *id. ac* Alosa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 389.
- Alazon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Alazonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- albacora** Lichia, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 231.
- albacorda** Echeneis, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
- albacosta** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 12.
- albagena** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
- albago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315.
- Albagem** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- albaiensis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 100.
- Albana** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387.—Col.
- albana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 114.—Tortrix. [43.
- albana** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- albana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436. [71.
- albandus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- albanica** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1836, 68; I (3) Mar. 1836, 1.
- albanica** Tragamma (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- albanica** Zonites, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.
- albargentalis** Paraponyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.
- albarius** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 683.
- albaria** Cytherea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lix.
- albarius** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 7.
- albaria** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V. (15) May 1848, 432.
- albartus** Pachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1), 1834, 246.
- albaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (10) 1806, 268.

- albarius** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 192.
albarius Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 274.
albaria Tellina, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 1849.
albas Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 409. [725].
albasienne Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
albasiensis Natica, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
albatella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3312.
albator Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydrachna, 1776.
albator Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
albator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
albatorius Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 536.—Ichneumon, 1789.
Albatros R. P. Lesson, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est.*
albatrus Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 27.
albatus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 42.—Helix.
albata Danais (Zink.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 93.—Euploea.
albatus Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 5.
albata Euclea, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
albata Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 181.
albata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305.
albata Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
albata Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421.
albavitta Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 421.
albe- *v. et albi-*; *albo-*.
albearia Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 150.
albedinella Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216.
albedinella Elachista, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
Albellus C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 209.—A. [(Noct.) 1843], 341.
albellus Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 359.
albella Alvania, S. V. Wood (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534
albella Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491. [[*n. n.*].
albella Carocolla (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix.
albella Cetonia (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141.—Scarabaeus, 1771.
albella Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 404.
albella Elachista, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 600.
albella Helix (*ex* Linn., *non* Linn. 1758), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 29.
albella Helix (Helicella), Drap. in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 49.
albella Kowala, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 362.
albella Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
albella Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.
albella Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
albella Leucochroa (L.), H. Beck. Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix,
albella Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1836, tab. 24. [1758.
albella Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 533.
albellus Merganser [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4.
albellus Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.
albella Odostomia (Lov.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 145.—Turbonilla.
albella Pleurotoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
albella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 12.
albella Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 157.
albellus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 4.
albella Stalagmosoma (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Scarab. 1771.
albella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 19 (1832-40).
albella Turbonilla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.
albellus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 14.
albella Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
albens Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 454.

- albens** Empis, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 26.
- albens** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- albens** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 627.
- albensis** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 120.
- albense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 355.
- albensis** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 64.
- albensis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
- albensis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
- albensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 541.
- albensis** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 138.
- albensis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.
- albensis** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 172.
- albensis** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 51.
- albense** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 205.
- albensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 11.
- albensis** Tornatella (d'Orb.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—Acteon.
- albensis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 183.
- albensis** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 386.
- albeola** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 3.
- albeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [*n. et f.*]. —[Anas, 1758.]
- albeola** Clangula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 184.
- albeola** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- albeola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 506. [1828, 394.—Anas, 1758.]
- albersana** Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Tortrix.
- albersana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- albersana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- albersi** Pterocyclos, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct. 1847, 151.
- alberti** Amphorina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 146.
- alberti** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
- albertii** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 35.
- alberti** Cerithium, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
- alberti** Cerithium, Wissm. v. subcinctum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- alberti** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- albertii** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 6 (1833) 173 (1835).
- alberti** Littorina, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 287.
- alberti** Locusta, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 215.
- alberti** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 277.
- albertii** Lyonsia (Voltz), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Myacites.
- alberti** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
- alberti** Menura, J. Gould, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 67 [*n. n.*].
- alberti** Monotis (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 138.—Pecten.
- albertii** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- albertii** Myacites, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- albertii** Pecten, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 56.
- alberti** Pemphia, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 548 [*n. n.*].
- albertii** Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328. [Myacites.]
- albertii** Pleuromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 233.—
- alberti** Pyramidella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 268; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 340.
- albertii** Termatosaurus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 125.
- Albertia** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1838, 175.—Rot.
- Albertia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—Dipt.
- albertiana** Gauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, 1781.

- albertiana** Hemerophila, Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hemerophila [*n. et f.*].
- albertinae** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 349.
- albertina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- albertina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- albertina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 73.
- albertinus** Trochus, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53. [Trochus.]
- albertinus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- albertuli** Venilia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 129.
- albescens** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Ap. 1846, 50.
- albescens** Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.
- albescens** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 46.
- albescens** Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 361.—Falco, 1800.
- albescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1520.
- albescens** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 25.
- albescens** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1846, 170.
- albescens** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 310.
- albescens** Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- albescens** Circus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 85. [1831, 574.]
- albescens** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 130. [Sept. 1836, 14.]
- albescens** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- albescens** Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
- albescens** Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
- albescens** Elaenea (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
Pachyramphus.
- albescens** Felis, Pucheran in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- albescens** Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.
- albescens** Grantia, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 62.
- albescens** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 198. [1839, 10.]
- albescens** Helix, Jan in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
- albescens** Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
- albescens** Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2), 1845, 67.
- albescens** Megalophonius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- albescens** Morpheus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, Bodd. 1783.
- albescens** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
- albescens** Pachyramphus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 50.
- albescens** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
- albescens** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.
- albescens** Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V. (1) 1847, 177.
- albescens** Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
- albescens** Planorbis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- albescens** Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.
- albescens** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- albescens** Schoeniclus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (32) 1848, pl. 31.—
Tringa. [& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 140.]
- albescens** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*];
- albescens** Spizaetus (Shaw), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 54.—
- albescens** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169. [Falco.]
- albescens** Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- albescens** Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
- albescens** Tityra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyramphus.
- albescens** Tringa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822.
- albescens** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 225.
- albescens** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-
albi- *v. et* albe-; albo-. [Sept. 1806, 204.]
- albi-apicella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1843], 328.
- albibalteata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 84, Ap. 1843.
- albibarbis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 395.

- albibarbis** Bombylius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 190.
- albibarbis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 309.
- albibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 234.
- lbibarbis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 295.
- albibarbis** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 194.
- albibarbis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 215.
- albibarbis** Senoxericera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.
- albibarbis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ann. Entom. 1824, 21.
- albibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) (1839), 221.
- albibarbus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 66.
- albi-basalis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3317.
- albicans** Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 76. [289.]
- albicans** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842.
- albicans** Amphiporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.—Polystemma (plate, 1828).
- albicans** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Melitta.
- albicans** Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1776.
- albicans** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- albicans** Aquila (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 13.—Falco.
- albicans** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 80.
- albicans** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 72.
- albicans** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 461.
- albicans** Beluga, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- albicans** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 274.
- albicans** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 458.
- albicans** Bothynoderes (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 239.—Cleonis. [304.]
- albicans** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII, 1842.
- albicans** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- albicans** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
- albicans** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 135. [105.]
- albicans** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832.
- albicans** Calappa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 183.
- albicans** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, xxxix.
- albicans** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- albicans** Cleonis, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [1834.]
- albicans** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 110.—Bothynoderes.
- albicans** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.
- albicans** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 372. [170.]
- albicans** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849.
- albicans** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- albicans** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 118.
- albicans** Delphinaptera (Fab.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 36.—Delphinus, Bon.
- albicans** Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]. [1789.]
- albicans** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 20.
- albicans** Ephemera, P. in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 6.
- albicans** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 532.
- albicans** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
- albicans** Falco (Aquila), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8), 1836, 34. [Tachina.]
- albicans** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
- albicans** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 17.
- albicans** Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.
- albicans** Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.
- albicans** Hecamede (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.—Notiphila.
- albicans** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 127.
- albicans** Hemicyclia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.

- albicans** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840, 770.
- albicans** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
Notiphila, 1830. [21.—Phryganea.]
- albicans** Hydronautia (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- albicans** Larinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 445.
- albicans** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.
- albicans** Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 292.
- albicans** Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 94.—Apis, 1776.
- albicans** Mermis, C. T. v. Siebold, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 292.
- albicans** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82. [1830, 345.]
- albicans** Myophora, J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albicans** Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Hemicyclia.
- albicans** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 65.
- albicans** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 196.
- albicans** Omatoplea (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Amphiporus.
- albicans** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 136.
- albicans** Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.
- albicans** Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 176.
- albicans** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.
- albicans** Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- albicans** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 243, Nov. 1845.
—Clavatula. [f. 2 (1828).]
- albicans** Polystemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c, pl. iv,
- albicans** Rhinella, Bory de S. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 554.
- albicans** Saperda (Ærenica), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.
- albicans** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.
- albicans** Solen, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.
- albicans** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- albicans** Sylvia, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 87.
- albicans** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
- albicans** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 286.
- albicans** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- albicans** Thamnophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 82.
- albicans** Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 421.
- albicans** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- albicans** Troglops (L.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 126.—Cantharis, 1767.
- albicans** Vultur, Meisner and Schinz, Vogel Schweiz, 1815, 2.
- albicante** Haliotis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 311.
- albicante** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 335.
- albicapilla** Bessonornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus.
- albicapillus** Charadrius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 512.—Vanellus.
- albicapilla** Chettusia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.
- albicapilla** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- albicapillus** Lobivanellus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99)
Oct. 1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- albicapillus** Melithreptus (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
329.—Certhia [non comp.].
- albicapilla** Muscicapa, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 66.
- albicapilla** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
- albicapilla** Petrocincla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Lib. XVII) May 1837, 284.
- albicapilla** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 125.
- albicapillus** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
- albicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 461.
- albicapillus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 254.
- albicapillus** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhinus.
- albicapillus** Vanellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 205.
- albicapitella** Phalaena Tinea, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst.
Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III, 1805, 803.

- albicaput** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 521. [Vieill.]
- albicauda** Buteo "Vieill.," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 81.—**albicaudatus**,
albicauda Calocephalus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 197.—Phoca.
albicauda Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
albicaudus Herpestes, Cuvier, R. anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 158.
albicaudus Hypudaus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—Arvicola albi-
caudatus, Desm.
- albicauda** Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
albicauda Ichneumon (Cuv.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.—Herpestes.
albicauda Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 48.
albicauda Phoca, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541.
albicauda Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.
- albicaudatus** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 281.
albicaudatus Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (12) 1829, 33.
albicaudatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477. [Muscicapa.
albicaudata Hypothymis (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—
albicaudatus Hypudaus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 86.—Arvicola.
albicaudatus Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May
1847, 62. 498.—Otomys.
- albicaudata** Malacothrix (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
albicaudatus Melichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 325.—
albi-caudata Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 16. [Balistes.
albicaudatus Mystromys (Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 216.—Otomys.
albicaudata Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
albicaudatus Otomys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 148.
albicaudata Saxicola, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 100. [Muscicapa.
albicaudata Stoporala (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—
albicaudis Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 115.
- albiceps** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 95.
albiceps Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
albiceps Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 312.
albiceps Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.
albiceps Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.
albiceps Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832.
albiceps Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
albiceps Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.
albiceps Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.
albiceps Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.
albiceps Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
albiceps Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 260.
albiceps Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526.
—Notiphila. [myia, 1826.]
- albiceps** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
albiceps Lobivanellus (Gould), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- albiceps** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.
albiceps Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.—Musca.
albiceps Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.
albiceps Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 440.
- albiceps** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 38.
albiceps Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 47. [Muscipeta.
- albiceps** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. A. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 47.—
albiceps Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 68.
albiceps Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 94.
albiceps Philonicus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—Asilus.

- albiceps** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
albiceps Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.
albiceps Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
albiceps Sarcophorus (Gould), L. Fraser, Zool. typica [184-], pl. 64.—Vanellus.
albiceps Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 22.
albiceps Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
albiceps Sciurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 105. [Zool. VII. 1837, 23.
albiceps Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
albiceps Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 334.
albiceps Tyrannula (L. & O.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
 Muscipeta.
albiceps Vanellus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 45.
albiceps Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.
albiceraria Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 23.
albiceratus Siteytes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 397.
albiceris Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 432.
albiceris Hadropus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 631.—Cyphus.
albicillaria Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
albicillata Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 254.—Phal. (Geom.), 1758. [1758.
albicillata Mesoleuca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Phalaena,
albicillata Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. 1758.
albicilla Alcedo, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 273.
albicilla Aquila (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 345.—Falco, 1758.
albicillus Certhiparus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Fringilla.
albicilla Dacelo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247. [gilla.
albicilla Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
albicilla Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I. (2) 1830, 662.
albicilla Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
albicilla Haliaeetus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 14.—Falco, 1758.
albicillus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 287.
albicilla Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.
albicilla Muscicapa, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. (1) 1837, 52.
albicilla Nephopteryx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 82.
albicilla Ossifraga, N. F. [*i. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305.
albicilla Ossifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 185. [albicincta.
albicinctata Cyclophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena
albicinctata Ephyra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.
 —Phalaena albicincta.
albicinctata Phalaena, Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.
albicincta Ælothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.
albicincta Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
albicinctus Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
albicinctus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.]. [—Musca.
albicincta Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 161.
albicincta Aphrophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285.
albicincta Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1601.—Musca.
albicinctus Arotes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 448.
albicinctus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.
albicincta Buprestis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 282.
albicincta Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
albicinctus Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
albicinctus Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 214. [(4) 1845, 301.
albicincta Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
albicinctus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
albicincta Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 619.

- albicincta** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161. [Flata.
albicincta Diargotaenia (Germ.), Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—
albicincta Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 581.
albicinctus Entyus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 160.
albicinctus Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 259.
albicincta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
albicinctus Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 474.
albicincta Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.
albicincta Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
albicincta Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 199. [781.
albicinctus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
albicinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albicincta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 73. [375.
albicincta Omaloplia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 68.
albicincta Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344. [268.
albicinctus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
albicincta Pleurotoma, Adams and Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
albicinctus Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 586.
albicinctus Siteytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 396.
albicincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638. [1817, 125.
albicincta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug; Schrank, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. VIII (2)
albicincta Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl. in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
albicipella Lita (*Z. in litt.*), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III, Tom. 3 (5 &
albicita Bulla, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 203. [6] 1850, 46.
albicoccygea Saxicola, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 100.
albicollis Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Capri-
mulgus, 1788. [Corvus, 1790.
albicollis [Archicorax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 274.—
albicollis Basilinna (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
albicollis Buteo (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17.—Falco, 1790.
albicollis Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 91.
albicollis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 974.
albicollis Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 456.
albicollis Crossotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 249.
albicollis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 221.
albicollis Dendrocolaptes, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 516. [drocopus.
albicollis Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Den-
albicollis Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI, 1818, 117.
albicollis Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
albicolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98. [701.—Tyrannus.
albicollis Elaenea (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1849,
albicollis Entomovorus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
albicollis Glottis, *ascr.* Brehm, Isis, 1845; *non comp.*, Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M. XXIV.
485, *dict.* 1855.
albicollis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.—Galleruca, 1792.
albicollis Hemilophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
albicollis Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 41. [488.
albicollis Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 524.
albicollis Homophoeta (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.—
Galeruca, 1792.
albicollis Hylobata, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 219.
albicollis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 245.
albicollis Iacchus, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
albicollis Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
albicolle Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
albicollis Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [1809, 215.
albicollis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 113.

- albicollis Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 299.
- albicollis Leptonyx (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 196.—Pteroptochos.
- albicollis Leucopternis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Falco,
- albicollis Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325. [1790.
- albicollis Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
244.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV, 1817, 15.
- albicollis Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 100.
- albicollis Muscipeta (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.—Tyrannus.
- albicollis Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannus.
- albicollis Myiothera (Kittl.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
1834, 77.—Pteroptochus.
- albicollis Nasica, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 23 Ju. 1844, 1165.
- albicollis Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.
—Altica, 1780.
- albicollis Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 424. [184.
- albicollis Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. or May 1830,
- albicollis Orthorhynchus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Ortygometra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—
- albicollis Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 118. [Rallus
- albicollis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
- albicollis Phoca (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 233.—Otaria.
- albicollis Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- albicollis Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 128.
- albicollis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 13.
- albicollis Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.
- albicollis Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Pomatorhinus, Horsf. in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 229.
- albicollis Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
June 1830, 180. [Zool. VII. 1837, 33.
- albicollis Pyrranga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- albicollis Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 561.
- albicollis Rhynchops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.
- albicollis Rufpes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 273.
- albicollis Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- albicollis Saxicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—Oenanthe.
- albicollis Scotornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- albicollis Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—
- albicollis Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41. [Calandra.
- albicollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 485.
- albicollis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 350.
- albicollis Temnurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- albicollis Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.
- albicollis Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—
Trochilus.
- albicollis Triarthra (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- albicollis Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 426.
- albicollis Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 13.
- albicollis Trogon (Temnurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 19.
- albicollis Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 227.
- albicollis Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 71.
- albicollis Turdus, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxviii.
- albicollis Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 89.
- albicollis Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 383.
- albicollis Vultur, C. L. Brehm, Isis, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1010. [1788.
- albicollis Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla,

- albicollis** Zyrops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.
albicolon Barathra (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Mamestra.
albicolon Mamestra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua.
albicolon Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice, 1805], 192.
albicolon Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
albicornis Agromyza, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283. [18] [*n. et f.*].
albicornis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 401.
albicornis Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insekt. Deutschl. 1847, 118.
albicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo,
albicornis Ancylosternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139. [1781.
albicornis Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 175.
albicornis Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479. [Cerambyx.
albicornis Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
albicornis Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 271.
albicornis Canolira (Risso), F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832,
albicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 269. [48.—Cymothoa.
albicornis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.
albicornis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 6.
albicornis Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
albicornis Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 25.
albicornis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1798.
albicornis Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 139.
albicornis Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 175.
albicornis Hemerodromia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
albicornis Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472. [III. 1822, 64.
albicornis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 38.
albicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 223.
albicornis Mystacida (Scop.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 163.—Phryganea, 1763.
albicornis Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 918.
albicornis Odontocerus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
 192.—Phryganea, 1763.
albicornis Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 10.
albicornis Polistichus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 69.
albicornis Pseudaptinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
albicornis Rhagio (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 213.—Leptis.
albicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 279.
albicornis Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 519.
albicornis Tenthredo (Allantus) Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
albicornis Xiphidria, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 392. [187.
albicosta Apista (Haw.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 255.—Porrectaria.
albicosta Diastata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1113.
albicosta Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 111. [[*n. et f.*].
albicosta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
albicosta Patella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
albicosta Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.
albicosta Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
albicosta Symmerista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 248.
albicosta Thyatira (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua.
albicostana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1821, no. 16 [*n. n.*];
 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 8.
albicostata Mitra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
albicostata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 152.
albicostata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
albicostata Terebra, Adams and Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
albicostella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
 397.
albicostella Apista (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 275.—Coleophora.
albicostella Coleophora, Duponchel; [*non comp.*, v. Ornix].

- albicostella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- albicoxa** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 651. [[1842], 294.
- albicuris** Hylotoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 395.
- albicuris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 51.
- albicrus** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 158.
- albicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—Melitta.
- albicrus** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- albicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 156.
- albidana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 50. [[n. et f.].
- albidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- albidata** Zerene, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 557.
- albidella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1620.
- albidella** Elachista, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- albidella** Haemylis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 570. [1848, 150.
- albidens** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [115.
- albidentaria** Acidalia, Fischer v. R.; C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- albidentaria** Pericyma (Fr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 429.—Acidalia. [654.
- albidentatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840,
- albiadema** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 8.
- albidicollis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 953.
- albidicollis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 336.
- albidilinea** Erastria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra abilinea. [—Noctua.
- albidilinea** Mamestra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II) June 1829, 195.
- albidilinea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 191.
- albidipennis** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 179.
- albidipennis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- albidipennis** Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 32. [II. 1830, 358.
- albiditarsis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.
- albiditarsis** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- albiditarsus** Perilitus (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Zele albiditarsis. [25.—Zele.
- albiditarsus** Perilitus (Meteorus), (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835,
- albidorsa** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 251.
- albidorsana** Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns. (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 85. [639.
- albidula** Dericorys, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- albidulus** Hoplisus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 65.
- albidula** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 537. [524.
- albidulus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- albidus** Agomoneurus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., X (63) June
- albida** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230. [1837, 442.
- albida** Anthophila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- albidus** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [[1843], 382.
- albidus** Anthrenus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 164.
- albidus** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.] & var. variegatus,
- albida** Arachnactis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 28. [Knoch [n. n.].
- albida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 200.
- albidus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 23. [1787.
- albidus** Bothynoderes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
- albidus** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 935.
- albidus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- albidum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 86.
- albidus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 291.
- albidus** Buteo (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco, Gm., 1788.
- albidus** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 316.

- albida** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Ichneumon.
albidus Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 474.—
albida Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
albida Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 125.
albida Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 539.
albidus Cerambyx (Monochamus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.
albida Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
albida Chione (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1790.
albidus Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
albidus Chiton, De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 547. [51.
albida Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
albida Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 125.
albidus Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 736.
albidus Circaetus (Cuv.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Falco,
 Gm., 1788.
albida Cladodactyla (Hologocladus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.
albida Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 92.
albidus Cleidothaerus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VI. Mar. 1835, 586.—Chama.
albida Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
albidus Cleonus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 314.—Curculio, 1787.
albidus Conoderes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 26.
albidus Conophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 721.—Conoderes,
albidus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 70. [1833.
albida Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 93. [24.—Falco, Gm., 1788.
albidus Cymindis (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826,
albida Cytherea (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Venus, 1790.
albida Cythoprocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
albidus Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
albida Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227.
albidus Enchytraeus, Henle, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1837, 89.
albida Eulimene, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.
albida Eulimene, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 144.
albidus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4), 1846, 119.
albidus Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 409.
albidus Graculus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.
albidus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 281.
albida Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 32 (May 1839).
albidum Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml., 1826, 151.
albidus Hydrophorus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 427.
albida Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.
albidus Labrax, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 13.
albidus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.
albidus Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 16 (1838).
albida Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
albida Lingula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 71. [1830, 538.
albida Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
albidus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 122.—Curculio, 1787.
albidus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1784.
albida Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 305.
albida Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 98.
albida Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
albida Melolontha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 131. [409.
albida Melolontha, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842,
albidus Merlucius (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 280.—Gadus.
albida Mesomphilia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 378.—Cassida.

- albida** Microdonta, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 93.
- albidus** Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 77.
- albida** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 54. [Ophiura.
- albida** Ophirolepis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- albida** Ophirolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850] 5.
- albida** Ophiura, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 125.
- albidus** Osmerus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.
- albida** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- albida** Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
- albida** Patella, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxxix.
- albida** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.
- albidus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305.
- albida** Phtiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.
- albidus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 11 [*n. n.*].
- albidus** Phyllobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 150.
- albida** Phytocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 125.
- albida** Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- albidus** Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 148.
- albidus** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19, pl. vii.
- albida** Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 32.
- albida** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215.
- albida** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.
- albida** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- albida** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- albida** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [—Agria.
- albida** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- albida** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 17.
- albida** Solen, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- albidus** Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 43.
- albida** Stenonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 59.
- albida** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1), 1845, 7.
- albidus** Tabanus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 663. [1830, 192.
- albida** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,
- albida** Tellina, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 180.
- albida** Tenthredo (Allautus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 52.
- albida** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 63.
- albidus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- albidus** Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XIII. 1848, 82.
- albida** Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 552.
- albida** Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 44.
- albiensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 194.
- albifacies** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 349.
- albifacies** Athene, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 2.
- albifacies** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 293.
- [**albifascialis**.]
- albifascialis** (*sic*) Hydrocampa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. 1833 (8), 119.
- albifascialis** Hydrocampa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr.
- albifascialis** *v. et albofascialis*. [of 1833, 267.
- albifasciata** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 276.
- albifasciatus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 39. [Saxicola.
- albifasciata** Dromolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—
- albifasciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [1833, 132.
- albifasciata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool: IV.
- albifasciatus** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- albifasciatus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 379.
- albifasciata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 156.

- albifasciatus** Pomacentrus, Schlegel & Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 21.
- albifasciata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 62.
- albifasciatus** *v. et* albofasciatus.
- albifemorata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
- albiflavidella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6), 1850, 47.
- albiflora** Corvina, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 226.
- albiflos** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 148.
- albifrenatus** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
- albifrenatus** *v. et* albofrenatus. [Arremon albofr.]
- albifrons** Acanthiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. 1, pl. 56, 1828.
- albifrons** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- albifrons** Acanthylis (J. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—
"Chaetura"; *err. pro* Acanthiza.
- albifrons** Aegialitis (M. & W.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987.—Charadrius.
- albifrons** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 231.
—Gesneria. [—Anas, Vroeg, 1764.]
- albifrons** Anser (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 25.
- albifrons** Anthribus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 118.
- albifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3301.
- albifrons** Astur (Kaup), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 27.—Asturina.
- albifrons** Asturina, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 200.
- albifrons** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- albifrons** Bubo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 54.—Strix.
- albifrons** Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.
- ablifrons** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- albifrons** Butalis (Sparrm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—
Muscicapa, 1786. [1790.]
- albifrons** Cantharis (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 374.—Malachius,
- albifrons** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
- albifrons** Certhia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- albifrons** Charadrius, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. I (15) *ante* 1810, 180.
- albifrons** Chelostoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 270.
- albifrons** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- albifrons** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 94.
- albifrons** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- albifrons** Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.
- albifrons** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V. 1815,
- albifrons** Coracias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 392. [273.—Locusta, 1775.]
- albifrons** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 7.
- albifrons** Coraphites, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
- albifrons** Corethura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—
Gallinula. [Pyrrhula.]
- albifrons** Coryphegnathus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—
- albifrons** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 113.
- albifrons** Dasycephala (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—[*non comp.*]
- albifrons** Decticus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.—
- albifrons** Dexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Locusta, 1775.]
- albifrons** Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 118.—Malachius, Ol.,
- albifrons** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 97. [1790.]
- albifrons** Ephianura (J. & S.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1837)—Acanthiza.
- albifrons** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 189.
- albifrons** Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 725.
- albifrons** Eugraphe, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
- albifrons** Falco, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 187.
- albifrons** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 338.
- albifrons** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832–5] (pl. 36).

- albifrons** *Gasterocercus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 256.
- albifrons** *Gesneria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 381.
- albifrons** *Glyciphila*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
- albifrons** *Gonia*, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 798.
- albifrons** *Hoplismenus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 417.
- albifrons** *Hydrellia* (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—*Notiphila*.
- albifrons** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
- albifrons** *Ictides* (Cuv.), A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (13) Jan. 1825, 57.—*Paradoxurus*.
- albifrons** *Latoia*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 512.
- albifrons** *Latreillia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albifrons** *Lemur*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 100. [1830, 105.]
- albifrons** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 851.
- albifrons** *Limnobia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 137.
- albifrons** *Lyda*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (3) 1808, 225.
- albifrons** *Mallophora*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. xcvi.
- albifrons** *Merodon*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 359.
- albifrons** *Merops*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, xxxv.
- albifrons** *Miro* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 43.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- albifrons** *Mniotilta* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—[*non comp.*]
- albifrons** *Muscicapa*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 223. [Ptyonura.]
- albifrons** *Muscisaxicola* (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 202.—
- albifrons** *Mustela*, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 247.
- albifrons** *Myiothera*, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44. [1766.]
- albifrons** *Myothera* (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lviii.—*Pipra*,
- albifrons** *Mystacida* (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 168.—*Phryganea*, 1758.
- albifrons** *Notiphila*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.
- albifrons** *Pachyrhynchus*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
- albifrons** *Paludicola* (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—*Bufo*.
- albifrons** *Pangonia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 112.
- albifrons** *Paradoxurus*, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [1] Oct. 1822, 48.
- albifrons** *Paragus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 181.—
- albifrons** *Pepsis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—*Sphex*, 1793. [Pipiza.]
- albifrons** *Petroica* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- albifrons** *Philedon* (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 491.—*Philemon*.
- albifrons** *Philemon* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 424.—
- albifrons** *Picus*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439. [Merops.]
- albifrons** *Pipiza*, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 60.
- albifrons** *Pithys* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—*Pipra*, L. 1766.
- albifrons** *Pompilus*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- albifrons** *Priocnemis* (Dalm.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 107.—*Pompilus*. [151.—*Pipra*, 1766.]
- albifrons** *Prionops* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- albifrons** *Prosimia* (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.—*Lemur*, 1796. [1830, 360.]
- albifrons** *Psilopus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
- albifrons** *Ptyonura*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.
- albifrons** *Pyrenestes* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 57.—*Pyrrhula*.
- albifrons** *Pyrrhula*, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- albifrons** *Rhagio*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 300.
- albifrons** *Rhaphium*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 479.
- albifrons** *Ruticilla* (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—[*non comp.*]
- albifrons** *Salticus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 172.
- albifrons** *Sapromyza*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 399.

- albifrons** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
albifrons Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 78. [281.—Agria.
albifrons Scops (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.
 —Strix, 1794.
albifrons Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 325.
albifrons Simia, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 65.
albifrons Sphex (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
albifrons Stenostoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [337.—Pepsis.
albifrons Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 279.
albifrons Sternarchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.
albifrons Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiv.
albifrons Sylvia (Bechst.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1099.—Motacilla, 1795.
albifrons Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
albifrons Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [[1802], 269.
albifrons Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 351.
albifrons Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
albifrons Thereva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156.
albifrons Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.
albifrons Typhlops (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
 77.—Stenosoma.
albifrons Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 191.
albifrontalis Degeria, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
albifrontata Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189. [674.
albifrontatus *v. et albofrontatus*. [355.—Tinea.
albifrontella Amaurosetia (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
albifrontella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1817–18.
albifrontella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1817–
 18) [*n. et f.*].
albifuniculata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 350, Jan. 1846.
albifuscella Haploptilia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
albigena Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 457.
albigena Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
albigena Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 87. [28.
albigena Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII. 1821, 727.
albigena Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 109. [III. 1845, 457.
albigena Pompilus, Brébisson in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
albigena Presbytis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 77.
Albiger C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 205.—Hem.
albiger Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 56.
albiger Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
albiger Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 88.
albiger Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 12.
albiger Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 87.
albigrata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 489. [1850, 55.
albigriseella Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
albigula Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 57.
albigula Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
albigula Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.
albigula Otocoris (*ex* Brandt MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 246.
albigula Phalacrocorax (Brandt), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—Carbo.
albigula Rhipidura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
albigularis Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
albigularis Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137. [1831, 552.
albigularis Eurostopodus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.—
 Caprimulgus albogul. [albogul.
albigularis Gonatodes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—Gymnodactylus
albigularis Halmaturus (Jourd.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,
 126.—Heteropus albogul.

- albigularis** Hirundo, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 17.
albigularis Myodes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 602.
albigulare Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
albigularis Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 77. [albogul.
albigularis Polydaedalus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Tupinambis
albigularis Turdus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Geocichla.
albigularis *v. et albogularis*.
albiguttatus Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 243.
albiguttata Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20.
albiguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albiguttatus *v. et alboguttatus*. [280.
albilabris Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 416.
albilabris Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
albilabris Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96. [1793.
albilabris Ceratina (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.—Hylaeus,
albilabris Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 12.
albilabris Clavicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 433.—Hylaeus,
 1793. [Ocyptera.
albilabris Cordylura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 233.—
albilabris Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pemphredo.
albilabris Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
 Notiphila, 1830.
albilabris Euspongos, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 70.
albilabris Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
albilabris Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
albilabris Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—
 Notiphila. [post Mar. 1835, 795.—Pemphredon.
albilabris Lindenius (Fab.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
albilabris Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
albilabris Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 139.—Prosopis.
albilabris Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
albilabris Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
albilabris Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
albilabris Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 147.
albilabris Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Crabro, 1793.
albilabris Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
albilabris Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 427. [Oct. 1837, 86.
albilabris Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hylaeus, 1793.
albilabris Pupa, Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271.
albilabris Pupa, C. B. Adams in Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 158.
albilabris Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 392.
albilabris Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
albilabris Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.
albilabris Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
albilabris *v. et albolabris*.
albilarvatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albilateralis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 133. [352.
albilateris Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 131.
albi-latera Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
albilatera Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 291.
albi-latera Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 99.
albi-latera Lampyris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63, & App.
 1817, 21.
albilatera Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
albilatera Spathoptera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,
albilatus Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 65. [51.
albilinea Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan.
 1843, 67.

- albilinea** Idioccephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.—Anodonta, 1843.
- albilinea** Leucania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- albilinea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.
- albilinea** Phytometra, A. H. Howarth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.
- albilinea** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- albilineatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- albimacula** Beris, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 126. [328.
- albimacula** Dianthecia (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—Phalaena, 1792.
- albimacula** Dianthocia (Tr.), Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (6) 1836, 249.—Miselia.
- albimacula** Graphiphora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 137.
- albimacula** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.
- albimacula** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14. [1792.
- albimacula** Miselia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Phalaena,
- albimacula** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- albimacula** Polia (Borkh.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, 1792.
- albimacula** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 277.
- albimacula** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 328.
- albimacula** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 252.—Membracis, 1821.
- albimacula** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 234.
- albimacula** Zilla, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 21.
- albimacularia** Acidalia, C. Martini, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1849, 36.
- albimacularia** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 87.
- albimaculatus** Caprimulgus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 547.
- albimaculatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 135.
- albimaculata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 180.
- albimaculatus** *v. et albomaculatus.*
- albimaculea** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Re-
- albimaculea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [curvaria.
- albimanus** Acolobus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- albimanus** Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 10. [140.—Ichneumon.
- albimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1726.
- albimana** Aulonia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.
- albimana** Calobata, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- albimana** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 402.
- albimanus** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Scaeva.
- albimanus** Delphinus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 33.
- albimana** Grallopoda (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Calobata.
- albimana** Heteroneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 128.
- albimanus** Hylobates (V. & H.), I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Simia.
- albimanus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 132.
- albimanus** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 160.
- albimana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.
- albimana** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 15.
- albimana** Lycosa (Aulonia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV. (6) May 1847, 202.
- albimana** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- albimanus** Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 30.—Lemur. [—Tipula, 1787.
- albimana** Ptychoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
- albimana** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1781.
- albimana** Simia, Vigers & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 107.
- albimana** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 102.
- albimana** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.

- albimarginatus** Carcharias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 64.
- albimarginatus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Rueppell; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 44.
- albimarginata** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 267.
- albimarginatus** *v. et albomarginatus*.
- albinemedius** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 48.
- albinasa** Pithecia, I. Geoffroy and Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
- albincesa** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 334.
- albinella** Amaurosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 355.—
- albinella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 361. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- albinella** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., Ju. 1819, 458.—Apis.
- albinella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 27.
- albinella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
- albinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1557.
- albinervis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 26.
- albinervis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 199.
- albinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- albinervosum** Aethalion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- albinervus** Halobates, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 412.
- albineus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- albin-gras** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 214.
- albin** Clubiona, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 157.
- albin** Crax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 484.
- albin** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 492.
- albin** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- Albinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 209.—
- albinigra** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 563. [Dipt.]
- albinodata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 352, Jan. 1846.
- albinos** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- albinos** Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- albinotata** Columba, E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII. pl. cxlix, 181.—
- albinotatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 507.
- albinotatus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 756.
- albinotatus** Tachytiorchis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.
- albinotatus** *v. et albonotatus*. [bernagra.]
- albinucha** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Em-
- albinucha** Embernagra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- albinucha** Metopidius (Guér.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—Parra,
- albinuca** Parra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 6. [Geoffr.]
- albinucha** Troglodytes, S. Cabot, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 258.
- albina** Avicula (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.—Meleagrina.
- albinus** Bulinus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- albina** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- albina** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 169.
- albinus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 531.
- albina** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 62 [vide sbina].
- albinus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. meth., Jan. 1839, 77.
- albina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.
- albina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 106.—Vorticella, 1786.
- albinus** Hadropus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 154.
- albinus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 424.
- albinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 156.
- albinus** Macrocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 192.
- albina** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (Ddd*).
- albina** Meleagrina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 152.
- albina** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 415.
- albina** Nygnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena, 1782.

- albinus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen II. 1844, 182.
- albina** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- albinus** Pipunculus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 650.
- albina** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96.
- albinus** Pneumabanchus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 196.
- albina** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 3.
- albinus** Thomisus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
- albiocellaria** Ephyra (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 299.
- Albione** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 110.—Ann. [—Geometra, 1789.
- albionicus** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 49.
- albionicus** Batrisus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 313.
- albionica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- albionicus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25. [1845, 43.
- albionicus** Harpalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 213.
- albionicus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- albipalpana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 662. [1843 (2) 1843, 231.
- albipalpis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 495.
- albipalpis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 22.
- albipalpis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 163.
- albipalpis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
- albipalpis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 781.—Chlorops.
- albipalpis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 251.
- albipalpus** Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Cryptus.
- albipalpus** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 986.
- albipalpus** Cryptus (Plectiscus), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.
- albipalpus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 44.
- albipectus** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 194.
- albipectus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV 1846, 306.
- albipectus** Thryothorus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 673.
- albipennis** Actia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Myobia.
- albipennis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- albipennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- albipennis** Anarete, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 395.
- albipennis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- albipennis** Anisophysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 545.
- albipennis** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 250.
- albipennis** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 223.
- albipennis** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- albipennis** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118. [152.
- albipennis** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
- albipennis** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 80.
- albipennis** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 317.
- albipennis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 69.
- albipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- albipennis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- albipennis** Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 413.
- albipennis** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
- albipennis** Chelidura (Chap.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 7.—Forficula.
- albipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- albipennis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- albipennis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 62. [1835, 324.—Nerina.
- albipennis** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].

- albipenne** Cloeon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) July 1836, 69.—
Ephemera, 1793.
- albipennis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729. [1830, 581.
- albipennis** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipenne** Diestostemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 572.—Cicada.
- albipennis** Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 315.
- albipennis** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.
- albipennis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- albipennis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- albipennis** Entomyza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 169.
- albipennis** Eurytoma (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- albipennis** Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 68. [III. 1840, 260.—Systole.
- albipennis** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- albipennis** Gymnopa, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 14.
- albipennis** Haplothrips (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 640.—Phloeothrips.
- albipennis** Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.—Bibio.
- albipennis** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 246.
- albipennis** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 300.—Phasia.
- albipennis** Larus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 288. [domyia, 1804.
- albipennis** Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.—Ceci-
- albipennis** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1793.
- albipennis** Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.
- albipennis** Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.
- albipennis** Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 135.
- albipennis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 75.
- albipennis** Loxorynchus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124. [1826.
- albipennis** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,
- albipennis** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- albipennis** Melia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipennis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243. [1830, 102.
- albipennis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 186.
- albipennis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 58. [Melia.
- albipennis** Myobia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 249.—
- albipennis** Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- albipennis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 196. [1830, 557.
- albipennis** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipennis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 188.
- albipennis** Odontoscelis (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39.—
- albipennis** Olfersia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 101. [Scutellera.
- albipennis** Ophthalmicus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 291.—Salda.
- albipennis** Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 93.
- albipennis** Petrophassa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.
- albipennis** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 194.
- albipennis** Phloeothrips, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 410.
- albipennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
- albipennis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 107.
- albipennis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [—Anisophysa.
- albipennis** Piophilina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 361.
- albipennis** Poliothrix (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (2) 1846
- albipennis** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396. [154.
- albipennis** Psychoda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3708.
- albipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 198.
- albipennis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.
- albipennis** Pyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 238.
- albipennis** Reduvius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 179.

- albipennis** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.—Empis.
- albipennis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.
- albipennis** Sarcophaga, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- albipennis** Scatopse, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 55.—Tipula, 1794. [1842, 676.
- albipennis** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 103.
- albipennis** Systola, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- albipennis** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 119.
- albipennis** Thyreocoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- albipennis** Tropidorhynchus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.—
- albipennis** Xylocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 171. [Entomyza.
- albipes** Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 104.
- albipes** Acrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 148.
- albipes** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- albipes** Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 175.—Carabus
- albipes** Anchomenus, J. F. Stephens. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82. [pallipes.
- albipes** Andrena, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 315.
- albipes** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Prosopis.
- albipes** Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I.) 1840, 192.
- albipes** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389.
- albipes** Antilope, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 411.
- albipes** Apocellus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 814.
- albipes** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 134.
- albipes** Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
- albipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Index) 1796, 32.
- albipes** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 447.
- albipes** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- albipes** Cervus, E. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 550.
- albipes** Cervus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 394.
- albipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
- albipes** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- albipes** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 178.
- albipes** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 9.
- albipes** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- albipes** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 105.
- albipes** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- albipes** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 148.
- albipes** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40. [440.
- albipes** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., X (63) June 1837,
- albipes** Ennychia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 235.
- albipes** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
- albipes** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165.
- albipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- albipes** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Haliaeetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 228.
- albipes** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- albipes** Halictus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 287.—Prosopis.
- albipes** Hapalotis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxix.
- albipes** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 82.—Carabus pallipes.
- albipes** Hemerodromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 505.

- albipes** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 491.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- albipes** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- albipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 454. [51.
- albipes** Hylaeus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Apis, Fab.
- albipes** Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 10. [1781.
- albipes** Lathrobium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 118.
- albipes** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 661.
- albipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 71.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- albipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- albipes** Mesotropis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20. [1846, 218.
- albipes** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 107.
- albipes** Mystromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 133.
- albipes** Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Paragus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 668.
- albipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, [Bembidium. 1798.
- albipes** Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 189.—
- albipes** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- albipes** Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 48.
- albipes** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 457.—Staphylinus.
- albipes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
- albipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 675.
- albipes** Priophorus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- albipes** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Apis, 1787.
- albipes** Rhytidophloeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 291.—Hipporhinus, 1833.
- albipes** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.
- albipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 998.
- albipes** Selandria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- albipes** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 28. [1790.
- albipes** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
- albipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 16.
- albipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- albipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 67.
- albipes** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 221.
- albipictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 319.
- albipictus** *v. et albopictus*.
- albipilis** Lagorchestes, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 2.
- albipilosus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- albipilosus** *v. et albopilosus*.
- albipilus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331.
- albipila** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- albipila** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2021.
- albipila** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 510.
- albipilus** Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.
- albipila** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- albipuncta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1581.
- albipuncta** Asiraca, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 406.
- albipuncta** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 510.—Tinea albipunctella, Hübn. [Noctua.
- albipuncta** Hyphilare (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—
- albipuncta** Labidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- albipuncta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 93.

- albipuncta** *Mythimna* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—
Noctua, 1775.
- albipuncta** *Phalaena* (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 333.
- albipuncta** *Tenthredo* (Macrophya), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- albipunctalis** *Choreutes*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 974.
- albipunctana** *Peronea*, J. Curtis (*ex* Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16
[*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4.
- albipunctatum** *Buccinum*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- albipunctata** *Eupithecia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
Phalaena. [1841], 453.
- albipunctata** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- albipunctata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- albipunctatus** *Platax*, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (13) 1829, 69.
- albipunctata** *Sanguisuga*, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 15.
- albipunctatus** *v. et albopunctatus*. [Tinea, 1796.]
- albipunctella** *Depressaria* (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- albipunctella** *Haemylis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 245.—
Tinea, 1796.
- albipunctella** *Plutella* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—
- albipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564. [Tinea, 1796.]
- albirena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- albirenis** *Edessa*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 127. [[*n. et f.*].]
- albirictus** *Bhuchanga*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 326.
- albirostratus** *Delphinus*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 34.
- albirostris** *Alecto* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—*Dertroides*.
- albirostris** *Aquila*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 229.
- albirostris** *Buceros*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 809.
- albirostris** *Cacicus* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—*Cassicus*.
- albirostris** *Cassiculus* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—
- albirostris** *Cassicus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364. [Cassicus.]
- albirostris** *Chrysochloris*, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 124.
- albirostris** *Coccothraustes*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 535.
- albirostris** *Culex*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 314.
- albirostris** *Delphinus* (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII. 320 (1846-7).—
Lagenorhynchus. [163.]
- albirostris** *Dertroides*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- albirostris** *Dicotyles* (Ill.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 306.—*Sus*.
- albirostris** *Dryocopus* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*.
- albirostris** *Euplectes*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309.
- albirostris** *Galbula*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.
- albirostris** *Galbula*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.
- albirostris** *Galbula* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 83.—*Alcedo*,
1790. [Trochilus.]
- albirostris** *Hylocharis* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
- albirostris** *Indicator*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- albirostris** *Juida* (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—*Ptilonorh.*
- albirostris** *Kitta* (Ruepp.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VI. 1839, 202.—*Ptilonorhynchus*.
- albirostris** *Lagenorhynchus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 84.
- albirostris** *Lamprotonis* (Ruepp.), Guérin & La Fresnaie in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.
Abyssin. III [1850], 239.—*Ptilonorhynchus*.
- albirostris** *Macrocephalus*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 193.
- albirostris** *Megapicos* (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 319.
—*Picus*. [249.—Trochilus.]
- albirostris** *Mellisuga* (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- albirostris** *Nemotelus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 359. [212.]
- albirostris** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June or July 1830,

- albirostris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 69.
albirostris Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 56.
albirostris Prodotes (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—Indicator.
albirostris Ptilonorhynchus (Kitta), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 22.
albirostris Rhynchops, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.
albirostris Sus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 &
albirostris Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 225. [115.
albirostris Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 346.
albirostris Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 561.
albirostris Tropideres (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp.
meth. 1826, 35.—Anthribus, 1790.
albiscapulata Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74. [Saxicola.
albiscapulata Thamnobia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 185.—
albiscapulata Thamnolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.
—Saxicola. [51 [n. n.].
albiscapus Anagrus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
albiscapus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 139.
albiscapa Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 113.
albiscutellatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
albiscutellatus *v. et* **alboscutellatus**.
albisecta Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [n. n.].
albisectus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
albisecta Sphex, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 462.
albiseptus Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
albisetia Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 127.
albisetia Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
albisetia Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
albisetia Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 544.
albisetus Nemotelus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 104. [Chlorops.
albisetia Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 598.—
albisetia Phyllodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 271.—Hemerodromia, 1838.
albisetia Platypalpus (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 352.
—Tachydromia.
albisetia Tachydromia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806–9, tab. 17.
albisetosus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
albisetosus *v. et* **albosetosus**.
albisignatus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
albisignatus *v. et* **albosignatus**.
albisparsa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 477.
albisparsus *v. et* **albosparsus**. [albispinus.
albispinis Loncheres (Geoff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 111.—Echimys
albispinis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 222. [I. Geoff. est].
albispinosus Echimys, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 341.—[albispinus,
albispinosus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 388.
albispinus Echimys, J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), VI. 1838, 886.
albispinus Pompilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117 [1830–33], tab. 22.
albispinus Spiniger, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III 1848,
albisquama Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1037. [613.
albissimus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 116.
alblistigma Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.
alblistigma *v. et* **alboostigma**. [App. vi.—Erminea.
albistria Argyrethia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. VII. 1849,
albistria Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 17.
albistria Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Erminea.
albistria Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [Erminea.
albistria Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Oct. 1834, 248.—
albistria Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.

- albistriana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4.—Tortrix.
- albi-striana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.
- albi-striata** Rubetra, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 269.
- albistriatus** *v. et albostriatus.*
- albistrigalis** Cledeobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Crambus.
- albistrigatis** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 368.
- albistrigella** Harpagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 279.
- albistyla** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 15.
- albistylum** Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 76.
- albisulcata** Ancilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—? Ancillaria, Sow.
- albisulcata** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 4.
- albitarsatus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
- albitarsella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 378. [1840, 461.
- albitarsis** Acanthoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Bru lé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- albitarsis** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 194.
- albitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- albitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2735.
- albitarsis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 170 ["Mon. Anth." poster edit.].
- albitarse** Apius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.
- albitarsis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1610. [166.
- albitarsis** Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- albitarsis** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—Anthicus,
- albitarsis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 175. [1849.
- albitarsis** Bombu, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.
- albitarsis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 19.
- albitarsis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 268.
- albitarsis** Ceratopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- albitarsis** Ceroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 366.
- albitarsis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 200.—
- albitarsis** Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282. [Syrphus.
- albitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
- albitarsis** Colliuris, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.
- albitarsis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- albitarsis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.
- albitarsis** Cyphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 13.—Stratiomys.
- albitarsis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
- albitarsis** Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
- albitarsis** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 169.
- albitarsis** Encyrtus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 432.
- albitarsis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428.
- albitarsis** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.—Syrphus.
- albitarsis** Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.
- albitarsis** Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63.
- albitarsis** Homalocephala, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 749.
- albitarsis** Hypomecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 147.
- albitarsis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 321.
- albitarsis** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 301.
- albitarsis** Lepiselaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 340.
- albitarsis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 754.
- albitarsis** Macropeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 87.
- albitarsis** Perilitus, O. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 34.
- albitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- albitarsis** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 958.
- albitarsis** Psairoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2264.—Homalocephala,
- albitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3408. [1838.
- albitarsis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2093.

- albitarsis** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2297.
- albitarsis** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.
- albitarsis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 80.
- albitarse** Syrphium, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
- albitarsis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 290.
- albitarsis** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 166.
- albitarsis** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 313.
- albitarsis** Tetanocera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 104.
- albitarse** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 180.
- albitarsorius** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
- albitarsus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- albitarsa** Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- albitarsus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 267. [Cerambyx.]
- albitarsus** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- albitarsus** Euceros, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660.
- albitarsus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165.
- albitarsus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 430.
- albitarsus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 10.
- albitarsus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- albitarsus** Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 849.
- albitempora** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 12.
- albithorax** Naematopus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 635.
- albithorax** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 111.
- albitibia** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- albitibialis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 54.
- albitibialis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 129.
- albitorques** Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 63.
- albitorques** Tityra, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 104.
- albius** Dioctria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 301.
- albivaricosa** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 2, July 1844.
- albiventre** (*sic*) Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- albi-ventre** (*sic*) Anthidium, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 366.
- albiventris** Artamus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
- albiventer** Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 14.
- albiventris** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 365.
- albiventris** Caecilia, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 423.
- albiventris** Calliste, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.
- albiventer** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- albiventer** Carbo, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 463.
- albiventris** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- albiventer** Changulia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5], (pl. 86).
- albiventris** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
- albiventris** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- albiventris** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 434.
- albiventris** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 144.
- albiventris** Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.
- albiventris** Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- albiventer** Edolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 465.
- albiventris** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.
- albiventris** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 386. [[*n. n.*].]
- albiventris** Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
- albiventris** Euplectrus (Spin.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 163.—Elachertus.
- albiventris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.
- albiventris** Galbula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 448.
- albiventris** Galbula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 234.

- albiventer** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328.
albiventris Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
albiventris Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 371.
albiventris Halcyon (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo,
albiventer Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32. [1786.
albiventris Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 533.
albiventris Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 297.
albiventris Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
albiventris Loxia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 205.
albiventris Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
 (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 525.
albiventris Megachile (Panz.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 696.—Apis, 1798.
albiventris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
albiventer Monachus (Bodd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 18.—
 Phoca, 1785. [212; ed. 2, 1890, 326.
albiventer Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850,
albiventris Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 272.
albiventris Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 39
albiventer Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 21. [[*n. n.*].
albiventer Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
albiventer Noctilio, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 58.
albiventris Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
albiventer Nycteris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 439.
albiventris Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June or July
 1830, 209.
albiventer Orthalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
albiventris Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 174. [368 [*err. pro* 268].
albiventris Pachynotelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841.
albiventris Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1111.
albiventer Penelope, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
albiventris Pica, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 119.
albiventris Platyrhynchus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 102.
albiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
albi-ventris Podalirius (Panz.), G. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 126.—Apis,
 1798.
albiventer Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 18).
albiventer Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
albiventris Pteroptochos (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—
 Malacorhynchus.
albiventer Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 337.
albiventris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 52.
albiventer Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
albiventer Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 23.
albiventris Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
albiventris Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10
albiventer Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459. [*n. n.*].
albiventer Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 70.
albiventris Turtur, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.
albiventer Weebongia, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
albivertex Simotes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19. [1813, 375.
albivestitus Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July
albivillosa Elomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 201.
albivitta Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.
albivitta Pteroglossus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
albivittata Aulacoramphus (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—
 Pteroglossus albivitta.
albivittata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*]. [P. albivitta.
albivittatus Pteroglossus, Boiss.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—

- albivittatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
albivittatus *v. et albovittatus*.
albivittis Ælia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 182.
albivittis Agrilus (Germ.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis.
albivittis Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 39.
albivittis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
albivittis Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
albivittis *v. et albovittis*. [136.
albizona Noctua, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
albizonatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 604, Dec. 1849.
albo- *v. et albe-*; **albi-**. [1843, 218.
alboannulatus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2),
albo-annulatus Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 314.
albo-ater Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 184.
alboatra Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 13.
albo-ater Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxvi.
alboaureus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.
albo-aureus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 489.
albobimaculatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 170.
albocapillatus Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—
 Tachydromia.
albo-capillata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
albocaudatus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
albociliana Cochyliis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 192. [69.
albo-cincta Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.
albocinctus Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 247.
albocincta Bulla, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VI (4) 1839, 245.
albocincta Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
albocincta Coronella, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
albo-cincta Degeeria (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,
 370.—Podura.
albocincta Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 90.
albocinctus Halictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 183.
albocincta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
albo-cinctum Ibdium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
albo-cincta Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
 1846, 96. [486.
albocincta Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
albocincta Merula (Royle), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.—Turdus.
albo-cincta Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
albocincta Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 187.
albocinctus Ophis, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 11 & 31.
albocincta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 336.
albo-cincta Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
albo-cincta Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95.
albocinctus Salticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 36.
albocincta Saperda, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 514.
albocincta Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 137.
albocincta Tachytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 250.
albocinctum Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 262.
albocinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 204.
albocinctus Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
albocinctus Turdus, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxviii [*n. n.*].
albo-cinereus Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
albo-cinereus Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 78.
albo-cinereus Semnopithecus (Desm.), P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I.
 1841, 4.—Cercopithecus.
albo-cinerea Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 20.—Cercopithecus.

- albocingulata** Degeeria (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina.
- albo-cingulata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 16.
- albo-cingulella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- albocollaris** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450. [[1839], 330.
- albocollaris** Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula. [—Serpophaga.
- albo-coronatus** Euscarthmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.
- albo-coronata** Serpophaga, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.
- albo-costata** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
- albo-costata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 143.
- albo-crenata** Electra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 603.
- albo-cristatus** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 330.
- albo-cristatus** Euscarthmus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Tyrannulus.
- albo-cristatus** Gennaeus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
- albo-cristata** Lamprotes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Tangara. [1831, 9.
- albo-cristatus** Phasianus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan.
- albo-cristatus** Tangara (Lamprotes), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 132.
- albo-cristatus** Turacus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Mar. 1841, 33.
- albo-cristatus** Tyrannulus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.
- albo-cruciatus** Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- albodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
- albofascialis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 112.
- albofascialis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 196.
- albofascialis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 112.
- albofascialis** v. *et* albifascialis.
- albo-fasciata** Alauda, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 58.
- albofasciata** Andrenomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 189.
- albofasciatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 111.
- albofasciata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 345.
- albofasciatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 277.
- albofasciata** Certhilauda, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
- albofasciatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.
- albofasciatus** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 24.
- albofasciatus** Clytus, Laporte and Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 96. [1845, 104.
- albofasciata** Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov.
- albofasciatum** Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 16. [264.—Tillus.
- albofasciatus** Cyldrus (Charp.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- albo-fasciatus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.
- albofasciata** Ennychia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 236.
- albofasciatus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.
- albofasciatus** Isonychus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 88.
- albofasciata** Lucilia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 114.
- albofasciata** Lycosa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 54.
- albo-fasciata** Nembrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 251. [1845, 306.
- albofasciatus** Opilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (12) Dec.
- albofasciatus** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 137.
- albofasciatus** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 83.
- albofasciata** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.—Lucilia, 1840. [1841, 52.
- albo-fasciata** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct.

- albofasciata** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 115. [trus.]
albofasciatus Sebastes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 344.—Holocen-
albofasciata Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 219.
albofasciatus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—
 Holothuria albifasciata. [(1) May 1849, 17.—Opilus.]
albofasciatus Tarsostenus (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V
albofasciatus Tillus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 198.
albofasciatus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 13.
albofasciatus v. et albifasciatus.
alboflammana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 4.
albo-flavicans Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 397.
alboflorens Medeterus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 656.
albo-frenatus Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—
 Tanagra.
albo-frenatus Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.
albofrenatus v. et albifrenatus.
albofrontata Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
albo-frontata Leucocerca (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.
 —Rhipidura. [1831, 116.]
albofrontata Rhipidura, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct.
albofrontatus v. et albifrontatus.
albofuscus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 340.
albofuscus Orthognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
albo-galera Discoidea (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 186.—Conulus, 1778. [Conulus, 1778.]
albo-galerus Echinoneus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.—
albogalerus Galerites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 20.—Conulus, 1778.
albogilvus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 197.
albogriseus Mimus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 13 Oct. 1844, 346.
albogriseus Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 383.
albogularis Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189—
 Psilophus.
albogularis Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 235.
albogularis Brachypteryx, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
albogularis Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 194.
albogularis Cercopithecus, Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
 18.—Semnopithecus, 1831.
albogularis Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 81.
albogularis Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
albogularis Crithagra, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.
albo-gularis Dendrocolaptes, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
 1831, 30.
albogularis Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 190.
albogularis Empagusia (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—
 Tupinambis.
albogularis Entomophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
albogularis Eurostopodus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
 (Descriptions, p. 1, 1837.)—Caprimulgus.
albogularis Figulus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.
albogularis Francolinus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 35 [*n. n.*].
albogularis Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 54.
albogularis Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 929.—
albogularis Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 146. [Ianthocinclia.
albogularis Gerygone, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (29) 1847, pl. 97.—Psilopus, 1838.
albogularis Goniodactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.—
 Gymnodactylus. [1836, 415.]
albogularis Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
albogularis Halmaturus (Jourd.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 561.—Heteropus.

- albogularis** Heteropus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 522.
albogularis Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 187.
albogularis Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
albogularis Macronus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.
albogularis Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. XVI. 1847, 453.
albogularis Melithreptus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 220.
albogularis Milvago, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 18.—Polyborus, 1837.
albogularis Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 28.—Tupinambis. [Aug. 1832, 264.
albogularis Muscicapa (Muscylva), R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4)
albogularis Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 90.—
 Dimorpha. [73.—Figulus.
albogularis Opetiorhynchus (Spix), D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833,
albogularis Pernis, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1845, 24.
albogularis Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 74. [colaptes.
albogularis Picolaptes (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendro-
albogularis Polyborus (Phalcobaenus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 9.
albogularis Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
albogularis Regenia (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—Tupinambis.
albogularis Sclerurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.
albogularis Scytalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 90.
albogularis Semnopithecus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (8) Aug. 1831, 106.
albogularis Setaria, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 385.
albogularis Spermorphila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
albogularis Spizaetus, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 456.
albogularis Syrnum, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 124.
albogularis Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Malaco-
albogularis Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 72. [cercus.
albogularis Varanus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 495.—Tupinambis. [Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
albogularis Zosterops, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 75; Syn.
albogularis *v. et albogularis*.
alboguttatus Agriopus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 224. [Lixus.
alboguttatus Alcides (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2), 1836, 612.—
alboguttata Anatonas, A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
albo-guttata Apomecyna (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Saperda.
alboguttata Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 77. [(1844), 144.—Trogus.
alboguttatus Automalus (Grav.). C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845
albo-guttata Brachys, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 120. [221.
alboguttata Brachys, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
albo-guttata Cetonia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 238.
alboguttata Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 249.
albo-guttata Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. a.
albo-guttata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 137.
alboguttata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
alboguttata Colobothoa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
albo-guttata Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 7.
alboguttata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 445.
alboguttatus Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
alboguttata Drosophila, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 22.
alboguttatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
alboguttatus Eurostopodus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—
 ? Caprimulgus guttatus.

- albo-guttata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
alboguttata Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
alboguttata Hydrellia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 398.
alboguttatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314.
alboguttatus Lixus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 158.
alboguttatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 59.
alboguttatus Lordops, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 174.
alboguttata Macronota, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
alboguttata Macronota, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 182.
alboguttata Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 282.
alboguttatus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
alboguttata Protactia (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 493.—Cetonia.
alboguttatus Psocus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 98.
alboguttata Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 130.
alboguttatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 366. [315.—Brachys.
albo-guttata Taphrocerus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
alboguttatus Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1828, 373.
alboguttatus Tychius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
alboguttatus *v. et* **albiguttatus**.
albo-guttulata Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chemn., Conch.
albohirta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425. [XII. 1829, 191.
albohirta Lagria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 172.
albo-hirta Osmia (Megachile), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.), 1840, 86.
albohirta Pipiza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 110.
albohirtus Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
albo-hyalinata Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2742.
alboides Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 191.
alboimpressa Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
alboirrorata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
alboirrorata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
albolabris Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
albolabris Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816,
 1818, 1819) IV. p. —. [1821, 36.
albolabris Helix (Helicogena), Say, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
albolabris Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
albo-labris Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
albolabris Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292. [208.
albolabris Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
albolabris Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
albolabris *v. et* **albilabris**.
albolarvatus Leuconerpes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 106.
albolimbatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 129.
albolimbata Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 30. [Vespertilio.
albolimbatus Pipistrellus (Kuest.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
albolimbatus Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
albolimbatus Vespertilio, Kuester, Isis, 1835, 75.
albolineata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.
albolineatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 612.
albolineatum Ancyrosoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 49.—Tetyra. [83.—Musca.
albolineata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
albo-lineata Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 286.—Musca. [427.—Plexippus.
albolineatus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
albolineatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
 —Curculio, 1792. [p. lxxxii.
albo-lineatus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845.

- albolineata** Calvia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 146.—Coccinella.
- albolineatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- albolineatus** Centricnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- albolineatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 39.
- albolineatus** Chiton, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 368.
- albolineata** Cleonis, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- albolineatus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 252.
- albo-lineata** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 158.
- albolineatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 55.
- albolineatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 525.
- albolineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- albo-lineatus** Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 208.
- albolineatus** Donacobius, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 223.
- albolineatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 226.
- albolineata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albolineatus** Gastrodus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445. [—Cimex, ? Fab. 1781.
- albolineata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.
- albolineata** Graphosoma (F.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 98.—Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249.
- albo-lineata** Harrovia, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 56.
- albolineatus** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 754. [1842, 682.
- albolineata** Hylemyia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- albolineatus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 147. [243.—Sphaeropterus.
- albolineatus** Isomerinthus (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- albo-lineatus** Iulus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 366.
- albolineata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 378.
- albolineata** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 99.
- albolineatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 681.
- albo-lineata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 54.
- albolineata** Myorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 531. —Curculio, 1792.
- albolineata** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 38.
- albolineatus** Omias (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1792.
- albolineatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 73.
- albolineatus** Picolaptes (Lafr.). G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.—Dendrocolaptes.
- albolineatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 105.
- albolineata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 100.
- albolineata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—
- albo-lineata** Sibiria, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Sphaeropterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- albolineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1794.
- albolineatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 533.
- albo-lineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- albo-lineata** Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- albo-macula** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 102.
- albomaculata** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 67.
- albo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- albo-maculatus** Brentus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].

- albomaculata** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
albomaculata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*].
albo-maculata Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
albo-maculata Colobotha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
albo-maculata Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 142. [446.
albomaculata Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
albomaculatus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 224.
albomaculatus Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 18.
albomaculata Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 250. [Oct. 1850, 34.
albomaculata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
albomaculatus Halictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 183.
albomaculatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 80 [*n. n.*].
albomaculata Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 199.
albomaculatus Lachnopus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—
albomaculata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus, 1834.
albomaculata Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.
albomaculata Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 217.
albomaculata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 193.
albo-maculata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
albomaculatus Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*]. [268.
albomaculata Priocera, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845,
albomaculatus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 37.
albomaculatus Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 3.
albomaculatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 146.
albo-maculatus Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 516. [Aranea, 1778.
albomaculatum Theridion (Deg.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 79.—
albomaculatus Tormus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 319.
albomaculatus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 116.
albomaculata Volvaria, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 23.
albomaculatus *v. et albimaculatus.* [[Dec. 1838], 457.
albomarginata Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
albomarginata Altica, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
albomarginata Bonellia, Contarini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 307. [1809, 353.
albomarginata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 132.
albomarginata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
albomarginatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
albomarginata Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
albomarginatus Cydnus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex,
1794. [368.
albomarginatus Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1846,
albomarginata Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges.
Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.
albomarginatus Hemizonus (Fab.), C. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) III (4)
albomarginata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1846, 431.—Cimex, 1794.
albomarginata Hypsiboas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
albo-marginata Ichneutoma (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.—
Melolontha, 1790.
albo-marginata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
albomarginata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [435.
albomarginatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
albomarginatus Lopus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 140.—
Lygaeus, 1794.
albomarginatus Nastus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 435.
albomarginata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.
—Cimex, 1794. [1840, 268.
albomarginatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
albomarginata Phyllobius (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
albo-marginata Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.

- albomarginatum** Pyraetionema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 447.
- albomarginatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 268.
- albomarginata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginatus** Sehirus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 97.—Cimex, 1794.
- albomarginatus** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginata** Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 23.
- albomarginatus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 81.
- albomarginatus** *v. et albinmarginatus*.
- albomarginellus** Cydnus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 152.—Cimex, 1794. [II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, 1794.
- albo-marginella** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- albomarginellus** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 196. [1843, 97.—Cimex, 1794.
- albomarginellus** Sehirus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- albomaxillaris** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.
- albomicans** Musca, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
- albomixtus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 161.
- alboniger** Nisaëtus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 173.
- albonigra** Phyllidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 291.
- alboniger** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [*n. n.*].
- alboniger** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 231.
- alboniger** Spizaetus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 335.—Nisaetus, 1845.
- albonotatus** Allantus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 391.
- albonotatus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 185.
- albo-notata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 149.
- albonotatus** Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].
- albonotatus** Caprimulgus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 580.
- albonotata** Cerceris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 123.
- albonotata** Coelioxys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- albo-notata** Colobotheca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 112.
- albonotatus** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. MS), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [402.—Dioctria, 1821.
- albonotatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
- albonotatus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 49.
- albo-notata** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 181.
- albo-notatus** Dromius, Hoffmansegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 249.
- albo-notatus** Faliger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albonotatus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 249.
- albonotata** Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
- albo-notata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37. [197.
- albonotatus** Piezogaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- albonotatus** Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 328.
- albonotata** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.
- albonotatus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27. [Vidua.
- albonotata** Urobrachya (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—
- albonotata** Vidua, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 241.
- albonotatus** *v. et albinotatus*.
- albopictus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 728.
- albo-picta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 256.
- albopicta** Compsa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 92.
- albopicta** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxiv.
- albo-picta** Trichostetha (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 402.—Cetonia.
- albopictus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 255.
- albopictus** *v. et albipictus*.
- albopilosa** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 179.

- albopilosum** Apion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 408.
- albopilosus** Elater, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
- albopilosa** Euchlora, Siebold, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
- albopilosa** Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 50.
- albopilosus** Otidoccephalus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 199.
- albopilosus** *v. et albipilosus*.
- alboplagiata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 63.
- alboplumbeus** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 121.
- albopunctatus** Amphacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 128.
- albopunctatus** Aradus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 116.
- albopunctatus** Arvelius (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 150.—Cimex, 1773. [p. lxxxiii.]
- albo-punctatus** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 566.
- albo-punctata** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 566.
- albopunctata** Colobothea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- albo-punctata** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 153.
- albopunctatus** Cysticercus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.
- albopunctatus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 193.
- albopunctata** Diplognata, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.
- albopunctata** Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 97 [*n. n.*].
- albopunctatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 57.
- albo-punctatus** Heleioporus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.
- albo punctatus** Helioporus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 447.
- albo-punctata** Hirudo (Wahl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 468.—Sanguisuga albipunctata.
- albopunctata** Hydatula (Treutl.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 223.—
- albopunctata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 9. [Taenia, 1793.]
- albopunctatus** Hylobius, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 18. [Diplognatha.]
- albopunctata** Hypselogenia (H. G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (6) 1840, no. 2.
- albopunctata** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albopunctatus** Nastus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 434. [53.]
- albopunctatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 434.
- albo-punctatus** Oryssus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 434.
- albo-punctatus** Pagurus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 279.
- albopunctata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.
- albopunctata** Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 430.
- albopunctatus** *v. et albipunctatus*.
- albopunctulatus** Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
- albopustulata** Clausilia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- albopustulata** Clausilia, C. & J., *var. laeviuscula*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 5.
- albor** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- alboradiata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 102. [alburnus.]
- alborella** Alburnus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—? Aspius
- alborella** Aspius, F. de Filippé in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 402 [*n. n.*].
- alborivulalis** Ennychia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843.
- alboruber** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333. [553.]
- albo-rufescens** Arvicola, E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 60.
- albo-sculpta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 3. [(1) 1837, 478.]
- alboscuteUatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV
- alboscuteUatus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 416. [1845, 413.]
- alboscuteUatus** Dereodus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- albo-scuteUatus** Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- albo-scuteUata** Saperda, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- alboscuteUatus** *v. et albiscuteUatus*.

- albo-segmentata** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563.
- albosetosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) [1837, 500.]
- albosetosus** *v. et* **albisetosus**.
- albosignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844.
- albosignatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 343. [133.]
- albosignatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- albosignatus** Cnodax, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613. [1837, 517.]
- albo-signatus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 167.
- albo-signata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Pantomorus; Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- albo-signatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1943.]
- albosignata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2)
- albosignatus** *v. et* **albisignatus**. [1840, 879.]
- albosignum** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 71.
- albo-sinuata** Lia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 380.
- albosparsus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 52.
- albo-sparsa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 39.
- albo-sparsa** Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- albosparsa** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- albosparsus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- albosparsus** Phaenithon, Buquet in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I. (5) 1839. [429.]
- albo-sparsus** Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 110.
- albosparsus** *v. et* **albisparsus**. [—Turdus.]
- albospecularis** Thamnobia (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 185.
- albospecularis** Turbo, Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 35.
- albo-specularis** Turdus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 64.
- albosquamatus** Picumnus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- albosquamatus** Strangaliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 220. [1838, 1084.]
- albosquamulatus** Eumycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- albo stigma** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- albo stigma** *v. et* **albistigma**. [Lixus.]
- albo-striatus** Catapyges (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 984.—
- albo striata** Hydrochelidon, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19.
- albo striatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.
- albo striatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 229.
- albo striatus** Pachymerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 295.—Lygaeus.
- albo striatus** Phytocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
- albo striata** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 42.
- albo striatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 317.
- albo striatus** *v. et* **albistriatus**. [—Scaeva.]
- albo-striella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 54. [231.]
- albo striella** Phlogotaenia (H.-S.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847,
- albo-strigatus** Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 298.
- albotaeniatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 141.
- albotarse** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
- albotarsus** Cetambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.
- albo-torquatus** Phasianus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1306.
- albo-tricinctus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457.
- albotrimaculatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 184.
- albounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 284.
- albovariata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxx, 1848.
- albovarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- albovarius** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 286.

- albovaria** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 93.
- albovarius** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 225.
- albovarius** Heteroschoinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 93.
- albovaria** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [*n. n.*].
- albovaria** Melecta, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 192.
- albo-varia** Stenoscelidea, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- albo-varius** Xylobius, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
- alboverrucosa** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 71. [1849, 50.]
- albovillosa** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 287.
—Elomyia albivillosa.
- albo-vinctus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.
- albovinctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 591.
- albovinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 224.
- albo-viridaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- albo-viridata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- albovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4 [*n. n.*].
- albo vittata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 417.
- albovittatus** Artamus (Val.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 210.—Ocypterus. [Wien] III. 1833, 76.
- albovittatus** Barbitistes, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- albovittatum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122.
- albovittatus** Ceutorhynchus, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 231.
- albovittatum** Diagramma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 125.
- albo vittatus** Donacobius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 19.
- albovittatus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 226.
- albo-vittatus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albovittatus** Georychus (Raf.), R. P. Leeson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—
- albo-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 108. [Lemmus.]
- albovittatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 443.
- albovittatus** Lemmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- albo-vittatus** Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 119.—Ocypterus.
- albovittatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 215.
- albovittatus** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.
- albovittata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,
- albovittatus** Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, VI. 1820, 23. [1845.]
- albo-vittatus** Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- albo-vittatus** Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- albovittatus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- albo-vittata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- albovittatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 118.
- albovittatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 164.
- albovittatus** Sciurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 110.
- albovittata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 57.
- albovittatus** *v. et* albivittatus.
- albovittis** Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- albovittis** *v. et* albivittis. [1845, 73.]
- albuginana** Ephippiphora, A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.
- albuginosa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- albuginosa** Cypraea, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 97 [*n. n.*].
- albuginosus** Tropideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 184.
- albugo** Phaops, Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 27.
- Albula** P. Osbeck, Reise durch China, 1762, 309.—P. [*non* Gronov. *teste* Jordan].
- albulae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 202. [1796.]
- albulalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,

- albulalis** Nola (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 273.—Pyralis, 1796.
- albulalis** Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 114.—Pyralis, 1796.
- albulana** Roeselia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Noctua albula, 1775.
- albulana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 85.
- albularia** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- albulatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 508. [1775.
- albulata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
- albulata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 432.—Geometra, 1775.
- albulata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- albulata** Perizoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775. [pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geom. 1796.
- albulata** Phaesyloides (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2,
- albuloides** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 298. [Musca.
- albula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.—
- albula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1610.—Musca.
- albula** Coenia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra.
- albula** Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo,
- albula** Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482. [1758.
- albulus** Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.
- albula** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 115.
- albula** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. Meth. Testac. 1830, 4 [n. n.].
- albula** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
- albula** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- albula** Helix, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139. [1821, 48.
- albula** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Musca.
- albula** Menestho (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.—Turbo, 1780.
- albula** Menestho (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—
- albula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74. [Turbo, 1780.
- albulus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 609.
- albulus** Opsarius, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296.
- albulus** Pelecus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Opsarius.
- albula** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—Papilio, 1775.
- albulus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, L. 16.—Turbo.
- albulus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- albula** Terebra, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 30. [Pieris.
- albula** Terias (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 682.—
- albula** Turbonilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85. [—Turbo, 1780.
- albula** Turritella (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
- albulus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 408.
- albumen** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—
- albuneana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 725. [Nerita, 1758.
- albunea** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 39. [474.—Cr.
- Albunhippa** H. M. Edwards and Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris), II [4] early in 1843,
- alburnella** Lita, Tischer & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 309.
- alburnea** Phalaena, Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1807], 100.
- alburni** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.
- alburnoides** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [n. n.].
- Alburnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 46.—P.
- Alburnus** (ex Rond.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—P.
- alburnus** Alburnus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Cyprinus,
- alburnus** Anodus, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 83. [1758.

- alburnus** *Aspius* (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.—
Cyprinus, 1758. [Perca, 1766.]
- alburnus** *Centropomus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- alburna** Chela, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034 [*n. n.*]; in Hügel,
Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 390. [Cyprinus, 1758.]
- alburnus** *Leuciscus* (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—
- alburnum** Telesto (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 462.—Alcyonium, 1766.
- alburnus** Umbrina (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 180.—Perca, 1766.
- albus** Abernius, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 185.
- alba** Achatina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XLI. XLVIII. 61, 82.
- alba** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- albus** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—Pleuronectes.
- album** Acrochordium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- alba** Actinia (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 70.—Priapus, 1775. [165.]
- alba** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
- alba** Actinia, Cocks in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 217. [Physophora.
- alba** Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 513.—
- album** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 16.
- album** Amphidesma (Wood), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 433.—Mactra.
- albus** Anastomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 489.
- alba** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- alba** Anodontia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.
- alba** Aphis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 222.
- alba** Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 256.
- alba** Aplysia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 163.
- albus** Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 64.—Limax, 1774.
- albus** Arion, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- alba** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- albus** Astur (Shaw), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A, pl. 1, 1826.—Falco, 1790.
- alba** Auricula (Walk.), A. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107.
—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
- alba** Auricula (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 178.—Conovulus.
- alba** Baetes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 305; & ed. Lond. 1825
- albus** Balanus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 46 [*n. n.*]. [(App.) 45.]
- album** Baridius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 719.—Curculio
- albus** Basilinna (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788. [(*non comp.*)]
- alba** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
[*n. et f.*]. [Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 320.]
- alba** Borlasia, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*]; Ann.
- albus** Brachyorrhos (L.), H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.—Coluber, 1758.
- albus** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
- albus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- alba** Bulla, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 364. [1824, 245.]
- alba** Bullaea, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III.
- alba** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- albus** Caranx (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber,
- albus** Carapus, G. Cuvier (*ex Seba*), R. Anim. II. 1817, 237. [1789.]
- alba** Cardissa, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.
- alba** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
- alba** Cavolina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 311.
- albus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- albus** Centropomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
- albus** Chasmorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 178.
- alba** Chionis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 251.—Vaginalis, 1788.
- albus** Chiton, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 200.
- albus** Chiton (Stenosemus), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
[6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2), Feb. 1848, 184.
- alba** Chrysopa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Hemerobius, 1758.

- alba** Ciconia, J. M. Bechstein [? Schaeffer], Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 269.
alba Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo, 1797.
albus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.—Coluber, 1758.
alba Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 102.
albus Conovulus (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 227.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
alba Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 19.
albus Coregonus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 232.
alba Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 177.
albus Cuscus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.
album Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 141.
alba Cylichna (Brown), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—Volvaria.
alba Cyllindrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326 [Ovulidae].
alba Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 4 [*i.e.* 20].
albus Cymindis (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1790.
alba Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
album Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.—Procellaria, 1788.
albus Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Inf.), 120.—
albus Diclidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630. [Raia.
alba Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
alba Doris, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2) Jan. 1824, 22; Bull. des Sci.
albus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368. [Nat. III. 1824, 238.
alba Egretta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1758.
alba Emydia, Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39. [Nat. III. 1824, 239.
alba Eolidia, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2) Jan. 1824, 23; Bull. des Sci.
alba Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.
alba Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 20. [Paradisea.
alba Epimachus (Blum.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—
albus Erodus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 132.—Ardea, 1758.
albus Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.
alba Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 18.
albus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 97.
albus Favorinus (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
alba Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
albus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XLVIII. 62 [*n. et f.*].
albus [F]usus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*]. [1776.
alba Glycera (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 173.—Nereis,
alba Glycera (Müll.), A. S. Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33.—Nereis, 1776.
albus Gobius, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11), 1837, 151; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XIV (1) 1839, 139.
alba Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 160.
album Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 241.
albus Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
alba Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 600.
alba Herodias (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 77.—Ardea, 1758.
albus Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.
alba Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, LI. 18.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
alba Janthina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [Gm. 1788.
albus Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 203.—Tetrao.
alba Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
albus Larus, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 285.
alba Latepora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
albus Lepidopleura (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Chiton.
alba Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [1767.
albus Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 169; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 73.

- albus** Lepus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 7.
- albus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838. [Mactra.
- alba** Ligula (Wood), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 93.—
- alba** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 68.—Recuvirostra, 1788.
- albus** Limulus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 237.
- alba** Lucina, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, p. xxxi & 114.
- albus** Macropus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 10.
- alba** Mactra, W. Wood, Trans. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 174.
- alba** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 477.
- albus** Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 144.
- alba** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- alba** Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. g.
- alba** Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 70 [n. n.].
- alba** Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 71.
- alba** Monodon, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- album** Monostoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82 ;
Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 311.
- alba** Motacilla, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 73.
- alba** Mya, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 1.
- albus** Mytilus, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 124.
- alba** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 212.
- alba** Natica, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 482.
- alba** Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 289.
- alba** Natica, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Loven MS), Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 16.
- alba** Nematophora (Blum.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—Paradisea.
- alba** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.
- albus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- alba** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 337.
- albus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- alba** Omatoplea (Thomp.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Borlasia.
- albus** Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 242.
- albus** Osteophilus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.
- alba** Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- alba** Ovula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 258.
- alba** Ovula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 186.
- alba** Paradisea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 177.
- alba** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
- alba** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.].
- alba** Pelagia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.
- alba** Pelagia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 124 [n. n.].
- alba** Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 92.
- albus** Phalacrocorax, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 184 [n. n.].
- alba** Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 24.
- alba** Physa, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 363.
- alba** Physsophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 53.
- alba** Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, expl. to pl. LI. 48 [n. et f.].
- albus** Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 44.
- albus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 159.
- albus** Polinices, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 223. [Gallinula, 1790.
- albus** Porphyrio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 27.—
- albus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 261.
- albus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- alba** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- alba** Psammotea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 483.
- alba** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167.
- albus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, L. 75 [n. et f.].
- alba** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 661.
- alba** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 136.

- alba** Rhipidura (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—? Musci-
alba Rhynchaea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1823, 1164. [capa.
alba Rissoa (Flem.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Cingula.
alba Rogenia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 341.
albus Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Diplostoma.
albus Salmo, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 161.
albus Seleucides (Blum.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.—Paradisea.
albus Serrasalmo, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.
album Sistrum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 595.
alba Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
albus Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 420.
albus Solen, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 543.
albus Solen (Martyn), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
 174.—Tellina, 1792.
alba Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 74, 1803, 102.
albus Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 120.
alba Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
albus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
alba Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 32.
albus Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 397.—Leuciscus, 1838.
albus Sternarchus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 77.
albus Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
albus Sturnus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813-26, 377.
alba Sula, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 582.
alba Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 61.—Motacilla, 1758.
alba Syndosmya (Wood), C. A. Recluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 362.—
albus Systomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1063. [Mactra.
albus Tanymecus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 151.
alba Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 166.
alba Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 500.
album Terebellum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 99.
alba Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
alba Trochlea (Brown), S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—
alba Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53. [Planaria.
albus Ursus, J. Edwards & C. J. Beverley (*ex* Briss.) in J. Ross, Voy. of Discov.
 Baffin's Bay, Ap. 1819, Ap. II. p. xlv.
albus Viverra, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
alba Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 250.
alba Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XXXVIII. 43 [*n. et f.*].
alba Volvaria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 333.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
albutius Pachynevion, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 158.
albutius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
Alcacia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 130 & 149.—G.
alcae Halysis (Fabr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 356.—Taenia, 1780.
alcae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 137. [tères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
alcae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-
alcae picae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 204.
alcaeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 94.
alcaeus Philonexis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 26.
alcander Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 30.
alcandor Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1777.
alcandra Symphaedra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40; Zutraege z. Exot.
 Schmett. I. 1818, 7.
alcantor Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1777.
alcantor Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 383.
alcantor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.
alcarazzas Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 90.
alcatthoe Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 937.

- alcathoe** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.), 1819, 178. [99.—Danaüs.
- alcathoe** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- alcatorina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Alce** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 303.—M.
- Alce** W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.—M. [alces, 1758.
- alce** Alcelaphus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 143.—Cervus
- alce** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
- alce** Mergulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 409.—Alca, 1788.
- alceae** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- alcecornis** Porites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1838, 370.
- alcedinis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 111.
- alcedinis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 40.
- alcedinis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 635.
- alcedo** Macroglossa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 188.
- alcedo** Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 356.
- alcedo** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 258. [append. est].
- Alceis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Alcelaphus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
- Alcelaphus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 143.—M.
- Alcemerops** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 395.—A.
- Alcephagus** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 328.
- Dipt.
- Alces** *id. ac* Alce, H. Smith; J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.
- alces** Anoplocnemus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 359.—Lucanus, 1775.
- alces** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 735.
- alces fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 463.
- alces** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 46.—Scarab. 1792. [III. 1848, 610.
- alces** Edessa, Hoffmansegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- alces** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 437.
- alces** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris, 1800.
- alcesta** Leptosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1782.
- alcesta** Pontia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Alceste** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 66.—Cr. [41.—Papilio, 1782.
- alceste** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- alctas** Derostenus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31. [1843.
- alctas** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 137.—Derostenus,
- alchata** Pterocles (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 311.—
- Tetrao, 1766. [1847, 16.
- alchemillaria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.
- alchemillata** Calostigia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phalaena,
1758. [(Geom.), 1758.
- alchemillata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal.
- alchemillata** Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
1758. [(1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831 294.—Geometra, 1758.
- alchemillata** Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- alchemillata** Melanthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 214.—
- alchidas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517. [Phalaena, 1758.
- alchymista** Catephia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—
- Noctua, 1775. [209.—Phal. (? D. & S. 1775).
- alchymista** Ophiura (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
- alchymista** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 131.
- alchimista** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 64. [Tabanus.
- alcicornis** Dichelacera (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 190.—
- alcicorne** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.
- alcicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
- alcicornis** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- alcicornis** Palmipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora, 1758.
- alcicornis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 158.

- Alcides** Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, *Peric. Entom.* 1823, 47.—Col. [[*n. n.*].]
alcides Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
alcides Loxura (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 463.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
alcides Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 81.—*Papilio*, 1776.
alcides Myrina (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 286.—
alcidice Danaïs, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180. [*Hesperia*, 1793.
alcidice Syrphus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 579.
Alcidion Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col.
Alcidis J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.—Lep.
Alcidium L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Alcidion, Dej.
alcimeda Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 102.—
 Nymphalis. [(1850), 288.—*Nymphalis*.]
alcimeda Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II
alcimeda Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.
Alcimedé J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
alcimedon Papilio, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 41.
Alcimene J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Alcimus H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
Alcimus L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Aug. 1849, 416.—Col.
alcimus Milesia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 563.
Alcinia G. D. Nardo, *Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*]
Alcinoe C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*] [30.—Coel.
Alcinoe S. d. Chiaje [*ex* Rang vernacular], *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, IV. 1829 [1830],
Alcinoe E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.—Col.
alcinoe Bunaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 154.—*Phalaena*, 1780.
alcinoe Saturnia (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 236.—*Phalaena*, 1780.
alcinoe Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1010.
alcinous Papilio, F. Klug, *N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin* (1) 1836, 1.
Alcionea C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Cethosia*, Latr.
alcionides Ocellaria (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
Ventriculites alcyonides.
Alciopa Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, III. 1829, 202 [*n. n.*]; *Ann.*
Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 236.—Verm.
Alciope C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 24.—Cr. [259.—*Papilio*, 1782.
alciope Argynnis *err. pro* alcippe (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819,
alciphron Tephritis, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 505.
alciphron Terellia (Newm.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—*Tephritis*.
Alcippe E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 384.—A.
Alcippe A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 313.—Cirr. [1782.
alcippe Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 188.—*Papilio*, Cr.
alcippe Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 338.
alcippe Euplaea, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 15. [164.—*Papilio*, 1782.
alcippe Messaras (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848)
Alcis J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.—Lep.
alcis Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 710.
alcithoe Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 418.
alcithoe Esoptria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—*Papilio*, 1775.
alcithoe Najas, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*] [1839.
alcithoe Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 78.—*Cirrospilus*,
alcithoe Vespertilio (Bon.), H. R. Schinz, *Europ. Fauna*, I. 1840, 17.—*Vesp. alcythoe*.
alcman Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 265.
Alcmena C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.—Ar.
alcmena Callianira, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II
 (1850), 251 [*n. et f.*].
alcmene Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—*Papilio*, 1775.

- alcmeone** *Callidryas* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 627.
—*Colias*. [1777.]
- alcmeone** *Catopsilia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—*Papilio*.
- alcmeone** *Colias* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- alcmon** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223. [1777.]
- alco** *Canis*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 160. [Papilio, 1799; ? D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** *Argus* (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 81.—
- alcon** *Cupido* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 210.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alcon** *Lycæna* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alcon** *Nomiades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*.
- alcon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 55; (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*] [D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—*Papilio*.
- alcon** *Telenomus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353. [D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** *Zephyrus* (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—*Papilio*.
- Alcophagus** *emend. pro* *Alceph-*, Gimm.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 12.
- Alcopus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Alcurus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 930.—A.
- Alcymus** H. Loew, 1848; *teste* Scudder, *Alcimus est*.
- Alcynoe** *Ag. emend. pro* *Alcinoe*, Chiaji (*ex* Rang vernac.), Nom. Zool. (Acal. 1842), 1.
- Alcyon** J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 207.—A.
- Alcyon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]
- Alcyon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) July 1830, 240.—A. [Sw.]
- Alcyon** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 & 491.—A = *Halcyon*,
- alcyon** *Alcedo*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 242. [(App.), 98.]
- alcyon** *Anthrax*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 371; & ed. Lond. 1825
- alcyon** *Ceryle* (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—*Alcedo*, 1758.
- alcyon** *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- alcyon** *Favosites*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
- alcyon** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- alcyonatus** *Spongites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.
- Alcyoncellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 492.—? Sp.
- Alcyone** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.—A. [Papilio, 1775.]
- alcyone** *Hipparchia* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—
- alcyone** *Maniola*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 107.
- alcyone** *Minois* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alcyone** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- alcyone** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Propr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- alcyone** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 517.—*Papilio*,
- alcyone** *Tellina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306. [? 1787.]
- alcyone** *Unicardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- Alcyonea** "Schweigger, Handb. 1820"; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 13, *sed non comp.*
- Alcyoneis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Lep.
- Alcyonella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—? Polyz.
- alcyoneum** *Agonum*, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 24.
- alcyoneum** *Apion*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 205.
- alcyoneus** *Baridius*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.
- alcyonea** *Calleida*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- alcyonea** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 517.
- alcyoneus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 476.
- alcyonea** *Pleione*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 331.
- alcyonea** *Pleuraulaca*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- alcyonea** *Prosopis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 267.
- alcyonea** *Titaena*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 180.
- alcyonia** *Pleione*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 62.

- alcyonidea** Actinea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 154. [H. N. I. 1822, 206.—? Plantae.]
- Alcyonidium** J. F. Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XX. 1813, 285; Dict. Class.
- alcyonii** Balanus (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 20.—Lepas.
- alcyonii** Lepas, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 76. [8] [ante Nov. 1840], 554.
- alcyonipennella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct.
- alcyonipennella** Ornix, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- Alcyonites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.—Coel. [Wien.] II. 1832, 99.
- alcyonoides** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.
- alcyonoides** Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 176.
- alcyonoidea** Actinodendron, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.
- Alcyonum** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.—[*id. ac* Alcyonium.]
- Alcyope** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.—Verm.
- alcythoe** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837. [Vespertilio.
- alcythoe** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, 1840, p. xv & 52.—
- aldami** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- aldamii** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394.
- aldamii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- alderi** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 337.
- alderi** Natica, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 31.
- alderi** Peronia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- alderi** Polyxenia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 32.
- Alderia** G. J. Allman, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York 1844), 1845, Trans. 65.—Nud.
- aldinia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 25.
- Aldonus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- aldouini** *v.* **alduini**.
- aldrovandi** Cephea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.—Rhizostoma.
- aldrovandi** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
- aldrovandi** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 287. [Octopus.
- aldrovandi** Eledone (Chiaje), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 33.—
- aldrovandi** Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 22. [1822.
- aldrovandii** Falco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May
- aldrovandi** Holigoclonia (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- aldrovandi** Lucifer; Index Anim. vol. I. p. 34, *errore*, not used in a specific sense.
- aldrovandi** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Panopaea, Men.
- aldrovandi** Octopus, Chiaje, Mem. Anim. Regn. Napoli, IV. 1830, 57.
- aldrovandi** Ozoena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29. [136.
- aldrovandi** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807,
- aldrovandii** Pavo, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zoology, pl. xiv & xv (1828).
- aldrovandi** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256. [701.
- aldrovandii** Plestiodon, Dumeril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- aldrovandi** Pteroglossus (Shaw), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 18.—Ram-
- aldrovandi** Ramphastos, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 366. [phastos.
- aldrovandi** Ranina, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. I. 1820, 77. [362.
- aldrovandi** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- aldrovande** Rhizostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830,
- aldrovandi** Scops, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236. [pl. 74.
- aldrovandi** Sparus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- aldrovandi** Trygon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 160.
- Aldrovandium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
- alduini** Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- alduini** Donax (Brongn.), Fischer de W., Oryct. 1837, 175.—Donacites. [cites.
- alduini** Lutraria (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 254.—Dona-
- aldouini** Lyonsia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 470.—Donax alduini. [cites.
- aldouini** Panopaea (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Dona-

- alduini** Pleuromya (Br.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
aldunatei Chlorospiza, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 356. [Donacites.
Alea Jeffreys, 1830 [*teste* Scudder; *err. pro* Alaea].
alea Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 33.
alea Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
Alector J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
aleator Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
aleator Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
aleatorius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 444.
alebas Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 384.
alebion Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 217.
Alechthelia *id. ac* Alecethelia, Less.; Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. 1842, 204.
alectas Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 425.
alectelia Megapodius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 887.
Alecethelia R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 115.—A.
Alectis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gallus, Lac.
Alecto W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II (? June) 1815, 61.—Crin.
Alecto J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Pol.
Alecto J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
Alecto R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 433.—A.—*type* Textor alecto, Temm.
Alecto L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alecton, Laporte.
alecto Ampelita, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [tula.
alecto Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebra-
alecto Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 405. [1758.
alecto Deilephila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
alecto Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
alecto Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 231. [Papilio, ? Huebn.
alecto Erebia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 160.—
alecto Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
alecto Isoples (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
alecto Lachesis (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Trigonocephalus;
alecto Lomatia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 381. [Coluber, Shaw *est.*
alecto Mallophora, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 94.
alecto Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
alecto Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513. [Papilio, Huebn.
alecto Microglossum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 424.—Ara
[*non comp.*]
alecto Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Dysopes.
alecto Monarcha (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Drymophila.
alecto Nyctalus (Gerv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—Vespertilio
(Nycticeus).
alecto Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 647.
alecto Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
[*n. et. j.*]. [Textor, 1827.
alecto Ploceus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 43.—
alecto Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio,
alecto Syngae, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [Huebn.
alecto Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 398.
alecto Textor, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827 [*err. pro*
Ploceus alecto]. [Zool. VI. 1836, 7.
alecto Vespertilio (Nycticeus), Eydoux & Gervais, Mamm. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Alecton Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Col. [1782.
alecton Antichloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx,
alectona Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
Alector Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.—[Cracidae].
Alector J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
alector Hamanumida, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 43.
alector Pauxi (L.). C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.

- alector** Penelope (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 238.—Crax, 1766.
- Alectoris** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—A.
- Alectoris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Alectoroenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectroenas, Gray.
- alectorolophus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 174.
- Alectorophasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectrophasis, Gray. [1824, Swainson, 1837.]
- Alectorura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectura, Latham.
- Alectorurus** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsbuch, 1842, 325.—*emend.* Alectrurus, Vieill.
- Alectorurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alecturus, Orb.
- Alectrion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 566.—G. [& Lafr.]
- Alectrionia** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. V.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Alectris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815; Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Pisces, 1845, 3 [*err. pro* Alectis, *q. v.*]. [Crin.]
- Alectro** *err. pro* Alecto, Leach; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Déc. 1825, 153.—
- Alectroenas** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—A.
- Alectrophasis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—A.
- Alectrura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxiv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Alectrurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- alectrura** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2), 1824, 211.
- Alectrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectris, Raf.
- Alectryon** Cabanis, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—A.
- Alectryon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectrion, Montf.
- Alectryonia** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.—L.
- Alectura** Latham, Gen. Hist. Birds, X. 1824, 455.—A. [Palamedeidae].
- Alectura** W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 94.—A. [Muscicapidae].
- Alecturus** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Mag. de Zool. VII. 1837, 54.—A.
- alectus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 117.
- alectus** Gastrancistrus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 158.
- aleella** Anacamptis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1794.
- Alegoria** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.—Col.
- alegyra** Algyra (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 31.—Lacerta algyra, 1758.
- Aleimma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
- Aleiodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 94.—Hym.
- Aleochara** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 67.—Col.
- Aleodorus** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 157.—Col.
- Alepas** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 364, f.—Cirr.
- alepensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.—Helix alepi, Fér.
- Alepes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 176 & 248.—P.
- alepi** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- alepi** Bulinus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 413, Jan. 1849.—Helix (Cochlogena). [59 [*n. n.*].]
- alepi** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Alepidoccephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepocephalus, Risso. [Lowe.]
- Alepidosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepisaurus,
- alepidota** Clupea, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 315.
- alepidotus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 547.
- alepidotus** Phoxinellus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.
- Alepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepes, Swains.
- Alepisaurus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.—P.
- Alepocephalus** A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 270.—P.
- aleppensis** Clythra, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 989.
- aleppensis** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 985.
- aleriae** Panopaea, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 103.
- aleronii** Unio, Companyo & Massot, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-Orient. VI (2) 1845, 234.
- ales** Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.

- Alesa** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Lep.
- Alesia** E. Mulsant in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 412.—Col.
- Alesia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 343.—Col.
- alesia** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1048.
- alesiensis** Terebratula, Hombres-F., C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 836.
- alessandrini** Cetonia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 396.
- alessandrinii** Loligo, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 514.
- alessii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 85.
- Alestes** Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 88.—P.
- alete** Coenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- Aletes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- aletes** Ormocerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 163.
- aletes** Thracides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 31.
- alethe** Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
- alethes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 454.
- Aletia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
- Aletis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.
- aletta** Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Aleucis** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Lep.
- Aleurodes** *emend. pro* Aleyrodes, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 82.
- aleurodinus** Amitus, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 110.
- Aleurostictus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- aleus** Acrochaeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 526.
- aleus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 250.
- aleutensis** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 285.
- Aleuterus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.—P.
- Aleuterius** J. Richardson, Zool. "Erebus & Terror" (Fish, 1846), 67.—P.
- aleuticum** Cardium, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 546.
- aleuticus** Necrophorus, J. Gistl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- aleutica** Phaleris (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 638.—Uria.
- aleuticus** Ptychoramphus, (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
- aleutica** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 370. [(22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Uria.
- aleutus** Aphodius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 27.
- alexanderi** Dorcasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171
[*n. n.*], see alexandri.
- alexandra** Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 246.
- alexandrensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- alexandri** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 543.
- alexandri** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.—Psittacus, L.,
- alexandri** Dorcasia, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268. [1758.
- alexandri** Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 87.
- alexandri** Macroscelides, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- alexandri** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- alexandri** Palaeornis (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 47.—Psittacus, 1758.
- alexandri** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 330.
- alexandrini** Orthragoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 78
& Dispositio. [—Mus.
- alexandrinus** Acanthomys (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- alexandrinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 40.
- alexandrinus** Gallus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- alexandrina** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.* [321.
- alexandrinus** Mus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z: M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
- alexandrinus** Mus, E. Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX, 1819, 47.
- alexandrina** Parmacella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b.*
- alexandrinus** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c.*
- alexandrinus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 180.
- alexandrina** Scyris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 152.
- alexandrinus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 281.

- alexandrinus** Sphasus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 142.
- alexandrinus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 624.
- alexandrinus** Vomer, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 321.
- alexanor** Jasoniades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio.
- alexanor** Papilio, Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. I [1799], 89.
- Alexia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Col.
- Alexia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- alexinus** Perilampus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
- alexion** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.
- alexippus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 510.
- Alexirhoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- alexis** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 180.
- alexis** Cupido (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 213.—Papilio, 1763.
- alexis** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio [*non comp.*, ? Scopoli].
- alexis** Onitis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- alexis** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 88. [[*n. et f.*].
- alexis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- alexis** Polymmatius (Hüb.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 553.—[? Scop.]
- alexis** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 98.—Papilio,
- alexon** Anthrax, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 246. [Agassiz].
- Aleyrodes** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. III. 1807, 173.—Lep. [*non* Hem. as stated by
- aleyrodiformis** Coniopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 116.
- alfurus** Babirusa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 338.
- alga** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- algala** Ardea, Lath., in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 478.
- algarius** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- algazel** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741.
- algazella** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- algea** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 178.
- Algemia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- algens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 285.
- algensis** Lusya, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- algensis** Odax, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- algeriacus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 1.
- algerianus** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 96.
- algeriana** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 663.
- algeriana** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- algeriana** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 34.
- algerianus** Olios, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 204. [459.]
- algerianus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- algeriana** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 613.
- [**algericus** -a -um.]
- algericum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 79.
- algerica** Cassida, Bohem in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 513. [117.]
- algerica** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- algerica** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 449.
- algerica** Clotho (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 453.—Enyo. [228.]
- algyricus** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- algyricus** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 199.
- algyricus** Dyschirius, H. Lucas in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 543.
- algerica** Ebalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 23.
- algerica** Enyo, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 230.
- algyricus** Episinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 269.

- algericus** Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 289.
algericus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 61.
algericus Homonotus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
algerica Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 61.
algericus Issus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 104.
algerica Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.
algerica Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 122.
algericus Lydus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Mylabris, 1781.
algerica Lytta (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII, 1821, 186.—
algerica Myrmica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 300. [Mylabris, 1781.
algerica Nemoptera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 336.
algericum Opatrum (Sclerum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 335.
algerica Parmena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 485.
algericus Parnus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 240.
algerica Perna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 121.
algericus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 136.
algerica Phyllomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 232.
algericum Platysoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 231.
algericus Rhysemus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.
algericus Saprinus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 230.—Hister.
algericus Scorpis, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 215.
algericus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 60.
algerica Tagenia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 318.
algericum Trichosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 376.
algericus Vipio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 336. [errata & pl. 5.
algeriensis Batrachus, = planifrons, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850,
algeriensis Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
algerinus Anchomenus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
algerinus Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 225.
algerinus Oophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 166. [1789.
algerinus Pentoda (Herbst), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XIII. 1848, 41.—Scarabaeus,
algerinus Pristonychus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 232.
algerinus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 148.
algerina Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 387.
algerium Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 326.
algessirae Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 338.
algiticola Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
algida Anarta, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 395.
algidum Deliphrium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 874.
algida Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
algina Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 122.
Algira J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.—R. [v. Algyra, Cuv. 1829].
algerialis Hydrocampa, Guenée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 404.
algiurus Zonites (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 283.—Helix algira.
algericus v. **algericus**.
Algiroides Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844), 2.—[v. Algyroides, Bibr. & Bory.]
algira Achatina (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 165.
algiurus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685. [—Bulimus, 1792.
algiurus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
algira Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
algira Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (=42).
 —Tettigonia.
algira Clepsine (Tand.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Glossiphonia.
algira Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 473.
algira Dysgonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1767.
algira Echinomyia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 475.
algira Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 275.

- algira** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 134.
algira Ferreola, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 468.
algius Gecinus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 21. [1792.
algira Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus,
algira Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 364.
algira Helicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
algira Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 254. [1821, 44.
algira Helix (Helicella), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
algira Hilara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 280.
algira Labidigaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 223.
algius Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.
algira Miltogramma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 222.
algira Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 641.
algira Nemopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.
algira Noctua, L.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 278.—Phalaena, 1767.
algira Ophiura (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Phalaena, 1767.
algius Paragus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.
algira Patella, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
 pl. 66 (? c. 1840).
algira Perdix, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV, 1799 [1802],
algira Phora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 427. [296.
algius Platypalpus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.
algira Plesiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 361.
algira Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 312.
algira Psammuros (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta, 1758.
algius Psilopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 462. [Lacerta, 1758.
algira Scincus (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 73.—
algira Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.
algius Silvius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 319.
algius Syrphus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 469.
algius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 296.
algira Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 380.
algira Tetanocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 493.
algira Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
algira Tragomma (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1758.
algira Tropidosaura (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Lacerta, 1758.
algira Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
algius Verticillus, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.
algira Zygaena, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crepus.)
 1836, 86.
algoensis Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
algoensis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
algoensis Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 184.
algoensis Luponia, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
algoensis Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
algoensis Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846.
Algyra G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 31.—R. [95-
algyra Algyra (L.), T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (12) Dec. 1833, 93; N. Dict.
 class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 367.—Lacerta, 1758.
Algyroides Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 67.—R.
alhagi Orgyia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 117.
alhetana Spilonota, A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 154.
alia v. **alius**.
aliala Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 150.
Alibrotus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 23.—Cr.
alice Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
alicia Oniscia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 183.
aliciolus Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42.

- alicola** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 262.
- Alicula** E. Eichwald, Nat. Skizze Lithuaen, 1830, 214.—G.
- Alicula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 7.—G.
- alicola** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- alidras** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- alidras** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- Alidus** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 636.—Lep.
- alienalis** Pyralis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 451.
- alienalis** Ratasa (Eversm.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 93.—[Pyralis.]
- alienaria** Eubolia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203.
- alienaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- alienata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 661.
- alienatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 620.
- alienatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 173.
- alienata** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 409.
- alienata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- alienatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- alienellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 60.
- alienellus** Chilo, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 18.
- alienella** Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 40.
- alienus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 53.
- aliena** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- alienum** Cryptostemma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 11.
- aliena** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- aliena** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 36.
- aliena** Hama (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 4.—Noctua.
- aliena** Helix, Ziegler in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- aliena** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
- aliena** Mamestra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua.
- aliena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08)
- aliena** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40. [[*n. et f.*].
- alienus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 152.
- alienus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 301.
- alienus** Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
- aliena** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- alifer** Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna der Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 298.—Thaumas.
- alifer** Thaumas, G. V. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 62.
- aliferum** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.
- [**aliforme.**]
- alaeforme** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 100. [575.—Cardium.
- alaeforme** Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,
- alaeformis** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- alaeformis** Gervilia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 484.—Modiola.
- alaeformis** Gervillia (Sow.), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 295.—Perna.
- alaeformis** Liriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 700.—Trigonia.
- aliforme** Lyrodon (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—Trigonia.
- alaeformis** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 93.
- alaeformis** Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 133.
- alaeformis** Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [(297 French ed.).—Modiola.
- aliformis** Pachymya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842, 295
- aliformis** Perna (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Modiola.
- aliformis** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- aliformis** Poecilodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- alaeformis** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér., Sept. 1843, 42.
- aliformis** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176. [[*n. n.*].
- alaeformis** Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144

- Aligena** H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. Sept. 1843, 163.—L.
- Alima** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- alimena** Apatura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio,
- alimena** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [1758.]
- alimena** Diadema (L.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 136. Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 396.—Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- alimena** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- alimena** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- alimentus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 210.
- Alimma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aleimma, Hübn.
- alimoch** Vultur, Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 10.
- Alina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 277.—Asc.
- alinae** Osnismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 344.
- alinda** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 26.—Phalaena,
- Alindria** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 451.—Col. [1782.]
- aline** Eriopus (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Ornismya.
- aline** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- aline** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 373. [Terebratula.
- alinensis** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
- alinensis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- Aliodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aleiodes, Wesm. [95.]
- Aliolus** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259.—Hym.
- alipes** Anisoscelis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [May 1834], pl. 75.
- alipes** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 87.
- alipes** Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- aliphera** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246. [1822, 45.]
- aliphera** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [21] [*n. et f.*].
- aliphera** Eueides (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 147.—Cethosia.
- aliris** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 74.
- Alisia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. Feb. 1848, 18.—? Dipt.
- alismatis** Bagous (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
- alismatis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 273. [540.]
- alismatis** Limosia, J. B. Pobineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- alismatis** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 87.—Curculio.
- alismatus** Hydronomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- Alispa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 643.—Lep.
- alissa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- alita** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- Alitropus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 245.—Cr.
- [**alius, alia, aliud.**] [447.]
- alia** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- alia** Mya (Desv.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 175.—Chrysomya.
- alia** Tautoga, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 302.
- Alixythoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- alkootee** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- allabroix** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Allactaga** F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) June 1837, 141.—M. [58.]
- Allajulus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 49.—Myr.
- allamandi** Galictis, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 47.
- allani** Belemnita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 240.
- allania** Mactra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 368.
- allantiformus** Sesia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 103.
- allantiforme** Trochilium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 79.

- allantophora** Æquorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- allantophora** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Æquorea.
- Allantus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 53.—Hym.
- allapsa** Phoracanthus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- allardi** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 294.
- allardi** Trochilus (Bourc.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 81.—Ornismya.
- Allarithmia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt.
- allasii** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 244.
- allaudiensis** Avicula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 175; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 247.
- allaudiensis** Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 301. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221.
- allaudiensis** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav.
- Alle** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 46.—A.
- alle** Cephus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vogel, 1831-3 [1833], 368.
- alle** Mergulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 209.—Alca, 1758.
- alle** Uria (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 369.—Alca, 1758.
- allecia** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 57.
- allecta** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
- Allecula** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 21.—Col.
- alleghaniensis** Abranchus (Mich.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Apr. 1825, 233.—Salamandra.
- alleghaniensis** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 111.
- alleghaniensis** Menopoma (Mich.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 271.—Salamandra, Daudin.
- allegghanensis** Paludina, J. Green, Doughty's Cat. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 291 [teste C. W. R.]. [1831, 10.
- alleghaniensis** Rhinoceroidea, G. W. Featherstonhaugh, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. July
- alleghaniensis** Rhinoceros (Harlan), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Rhinoceros, 1846, 95.—Rhinoceroidea.
- alleganiensis** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 231.
- alleganiensis** Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 176; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 44.
- Allegoria** Laporte, 1840; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Alegoria, *q.v.*
- Allelidea** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.—Col.
- Alleloplasis** G. R. Waterhouse, T. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.—Hem.
- allemanica** Pangonia, Labram & Imhoff, Insekt. d. Schweiz, I (—) 1835-6.
- allenii** Alestes (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13.—Myletes.
- alleni** Galago, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 87.
- alleni** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 77.
- allenii** Myletes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 45.
- alleni** Otolichnus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 294.—Galago.
- alleni** Porphyrio, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- Allerisma** *emend. pro* Allorisma, King; Herrmannsen, Index gen. Malac. I. 1846, 29.
- alleculoides** Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 102.
- allia** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 334.
- alliaceus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 77.
- alliacea** Entilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.
- alliaceus** Gryllus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 19.
- alliacea** Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 341.
- alliacea** Mythimna, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 20. [304.—Entylia.
- alliacea** Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- alliaceum** Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (9) 1825, 14.
- alliacea** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 146.
- alliacea** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.
- alliariae** Rhynchites (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 25.—Curculio, 1758. [1789.
- alliariae** Rhynchites (Fabr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 26.—Attelabus, ? Ol.

- alliarus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
alliarus Brachyurus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 61. [Pall. 1779.
alliarua Helicella, Miller; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
alliarua Helix, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 379.
alliarua Helix, W. Turton, Man. L. and F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 56.
alliarus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 63
alliarus Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 177.—Mus, 1779. [[n. n.].
alliarus Zonites (Mill.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 169.—Helix.
allibertii Perlamantis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.
allica Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1793.
allica Hamanumida (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1793.
allica Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.
allica Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
allica Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
allica Zemerus, Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
alligans Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 105.
alligans Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 713.
Alligator G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. Paris, X. 1807, 14 & 25.—R. [teste Ag.; "nom vulgaire,"
Alligator C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.]. [Cuv.].
Alligator G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—R.
Alligator S. V. Wood [non Cuv.], Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 351.—R.
alligator Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 134.
alligator Lacerta, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 299.
alligatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 341.
alligata Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
alligatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 321.
alligata Mitra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 494.
alligata Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 188.
alligatus Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49.
allii Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 72.
Alliocera S. S. Saunders, T. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.—Dipt.
allionana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
allionella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
allioni Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 164. [III (2) 1847, 338.
allioni Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
allioni Nautilus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 123.
allionii Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 165 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
allionii Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 495. [[n. et. f.].
allioni Turbinella, G. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55; Nat. Verh. Hollandsche
Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 263. [Papilio, 1781.
allionia Cynthia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—
allionia Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio,
1781. [Papilio, Fab. 1781.
allionia Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 114.—
allionia Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
allisa Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 16, Feb. 1849.
allisella Exaeretia, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.
allitteratus Scomber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
allmani Corynactis, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 394.
allmani Plumatella, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
allobrogensis Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
1849, 104.
Allocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 180.—Col.
Allocotus G. Fischer de W., Rech. Oss. Foss. Russ. II. 1838, 6.—P.
Alloctops C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
Allodape Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 18.—Hym.
allodroma Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 238.

- allodroma** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- Alloea** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- Alloeotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alloiotelus, Hope.
- allognota** Helix (Jonas), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 192.—Proserpina.
- allognotum** Odontostoma (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 12.—Proserpina.
- allognota** Proserpina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
- alloiodes** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 133.
- Alloiotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- Allomorphina** A. E. Reuss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 50; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.—Rh.
- Allopora** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 694.—Cor.
- Alloporina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 371.—Cor.
- Allorchestes** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
- Allorisma** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313 & 315.—L.
- Allorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 251.—Col.
- allostomum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 367.
- allotalla** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376.
- allotalla** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1830.
- Allothea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 407.—Prot.
- Allotria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
- Allotria** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 494.—Hym.
- Allotrius** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.—A.
- Allotrius** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 231.—Col.
- alloüs** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 200 (Fernaldo iudice 1834-41)
- allutius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 207. [[*n. et f.*].
- Allyrosthuius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- alma** Achthophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
- alma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 188.
- almada** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 30.
- almadensis** Coronella (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Natrix.
- almadensis** Leimadophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coronella, 1826.
- almadensis** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, pl. x.—almada, *q.v.*
- amana** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas, B [*n. et f.*].
- amana** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- amana** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, 1758.
- almane** Alcyoneis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1758.
- almeida** Belone, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 226.
- almenus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 242.
- almon** Autochlois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- almon** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84. [*comp.*].
- almon** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio [*non*
- almorhae** Botia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8. [App. 31 [*n. n.*].
- alnearius** Spinus, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
- alneti** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 182.—Curculio,
- alneti** Eusomatus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- alneti** Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1792.
- alneti** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
- alneti** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *error?*], 38.
- alneti** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 310.—Scaeva.
- alni** Acronicta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alni** Adimonia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 114.—Chrysomela, ? L., 1758.
- alni** Agelastica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.
- alni** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
- alni** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 113.

- alni Buprestis, Megerle in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 197.
- alni Callidium (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 489.—Leptura, 1767.
- alni Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 56.
- alni Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 240.
- alni Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 50.
- alni Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 386.
- alni Clethropsylla (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Chermes,
- alni Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 144. [1758.]
- alni Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23), Jan. 1837,
- alni Dicerea (Meg.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis. [181.]
- alni Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 246.
- alni Eucnemis (Schoen.), C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 18.—Elater, ? Fab.
- alni Hemichroa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Ten-
- alni Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163. [thredo, 1758.]
- alni Jocheaera (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alni Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 288.
- alni Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygreus, 1794.
- alni Nematus (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- alni Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- alni Orchestes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 259.
- alni Psylla (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 267.—Chermes, 1758.
- alni Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio.
- alni Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Salus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 83.
- alni Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.
- alni Xylobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 124.
- Elater. [Elater.]
- alni Xylophilus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- alniaria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alniaria Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alniaria Odoptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Phalaena,
- alniella Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 229. [1767.]
- alnifolia Gastropacha, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 250. [1796.]
- alnifoliella Argyromis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- alnifoliella Elachista (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
- (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 526.—Tinea, 1796.
- alni foliella Lithocolletis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- alnivorus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- alnorum Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- Deutschl. 1831, 443. [1831, 281.]
- alnorum Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alnorum Spinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alnus Rubricapilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32. [1831, 284.]
- alnwicensis Gyraecanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 19 (1837).
- aloea Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1053.
- Alocorhinus Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 32.—Col.
- Aloeides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- aloeus Strategus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 87.—
- Alogotrophotes J. Gistel, Nat. Tierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [Geotrupes, 1798.]
- Aloides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Aloeides, Hübn.
- Aloidis J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.—L.
- aloma Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 219.
- aloma Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- Alomya G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 83.—Hym.
- Alona W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.—Cr.
- alone Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.

- alonensis** Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- alonensis** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix.
- alonensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- Alope** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 123.—Cr.
- alope** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- alope** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 32.
- alope** Enodia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1843, 136.—Papilio, 1793. [1770.]
- alope** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, ?Dru.
- alope** Placunanomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 122.
- alope** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 212.
- alope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 524.—Papilio, 1793.
- alope** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- Alopecias** Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 397.—P.
- Alopecias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alopias, Raf.
- alopecin** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- Alopecophis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.—R.
- alopecotis** Pachyotus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.
- alopecuri** Leucania, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 132.
- Alopecurus** Steedman, Literary Gazette, 13 Ap. 1833.—M.
- alopecurus** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.
- Alopex** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 85.—M.—[*typus* Canis lagopus *est.*]
- alopex** Cephalotrichia (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 102.—
- alopex** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 236. [Melolontha, 1787.]
- alopex** Leocaeta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- alopex** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 423.
- alopex** Vulpes (L.). C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 240.—Canis, [1758.]
- Alolphius** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1833, fo. aa.—A.
- Alophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 293.—
- Alophota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.—Med. [Dipt.]
- Alolphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 166.—Col.
- alophus** Hystrix, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 771.
- Alopias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.—P.
- alopia** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- alopia** Euphaea (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 434.—Danaïs.
- alopius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 185.
- alopia** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 55.
- Aloponotus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 189.—R.
- Alopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*].
- alorus** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 425.
- Alosa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 319.—P.
- Alosa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
- alosa** Alosa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 319.—Clupea, 1758.
- alosa** Clupanodon (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 453.—Clupea, 1758.
- alosaur** Argulus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 340.
- alosaur** Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 358.
- Allostoma** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—G. [IV. 1844, 523.]
- alpaco** Auchenia, *emend. pro* paco, Tschudi; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.
- Alpaeus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 68.—Col.
- alpaghina** Venus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) IX. 1826, 287.
- alpais** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- alpais** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416. [223.—Nymphalis.]
- alpella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 379.
- alpella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, 1775.
- alpella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 8.—Tinea, 1775.

- alpensis Pyrrhocorax, Cuv.; Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 12.
- alpesa Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 901.
- alpestralis Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- alpestralis Orenaia (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.
—Phalaena, 1787.
- alpestralis Pyralis, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., pl. xxi, f. 135 [? 1799].
- alpestrana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 81.
- alpestrata Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
- alpestrata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldo judice 1800—
08) [*n. et f.*].
- alpestrata Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.
- alpestris Agabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 89; *ibid.* Coleopt. 53.
- alpestris Anchomenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 61. [[*n. n.*].
- alpestris Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- alpestris Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 81 [*n. n.*].
- alpestris Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 42; *ibid.* Coleopt.
- alpestris Bledius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 210. [27.
- alpestris Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.
- alpestris Calyptomerus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 159.
- alpestris Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- alpestris Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 111.
- alpestris Carabus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- alpestris Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 103.
- alpestris Chrysomela, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 197.
- alpestris Cicindela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154
- alpestris Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 46. [[*n. n.*].
- alpestris Cordulia, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 65.
- alpestris Cyclopsine, C. Vogt, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 17.
- alpestris Diorychoderus (Meg.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
- alpestris Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155. [1838, 11.—Molops.
- alpestris Feronia (Dahl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 413.—Molops, ? Meg.
- alpestris Harpalus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
- alpestris Harpalus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 100. [[*n. n.*].
- alpestris Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
- alpestris Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 330.
- alpestre Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 239.
- alpestris Leirus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33 [(1841).—Triton, 1768.
- alpestris Lissotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi
- alpestris Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 377.
- alpestris Molge (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Triton, 1768.
- alpestris Molops, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- alpestris Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 405.
- alpestris Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 408.
- alpestre Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 867.
- alpestre Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- alpestre Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 178. [[*n. n.*].
- alpestris Otocoris (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—
Alauda, 1758.
- alpestris Philammus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Alauda, 1758.
- alpestris Phileremos (L.), Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 313.—Alauda, 1758.
- alpestris Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.
- alpestris Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
- alpestris Rhamphomyia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 189.
- alpestris Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- alpestris Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 577.
- alpestris Sympistis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena
alpestralis, 1787.

- alpestris** Vertigo, Fér. (MS.), Alder, Mag. Zool. II (8) Aug. 1837, 112 [*n. n.*]; Tr. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II. 1838, 340.
- alpestris-japonica** Hirundo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 33.
- alpha** Amniscus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 48.—Lamia.
- alpha** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 270.
- alphaea** Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19. [Papilio, 1782.
- alphaea** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 48.—
- alphaea** Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx, 1775. [1793.
- alphaeus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio,
- alphaeus** Zeritis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio,
- Alphaneura** *err. pro* Aphanaura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 2. [1777.
- alpheda** Adolais (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Nymphalis.
- alpheda** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.
- alphenor** Menelaides (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1776.
- alphenus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 64.
- Alphestes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 236.—P. [1779.
- alpheia** Melicleptria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena,
- alpheus** Scoptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1777.
- Alphitobius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Alphitophagus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 12.—Col.
- Alphitopola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- alphius** Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 108.
- Alphocoris** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Alphonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alphaneura, Westw.
- alphonsiana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 93. [1793.
- alphonsus** Limnas (Fab.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.—Hesperia,
- alphonsus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 145.
- Alphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- alpica** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1624.
- alpica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 122, 1834, Tab. 23.
- alpicola** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- alpicola** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 508.
- alpicola** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 191.
- alpicola** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1401.
- alpicola** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3500.
- alpicola** Chrysomela, Hoppe; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.
- alpicola** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
- alpicola** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- alpicola** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 411.
- alpicola** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 327.
- alpicola** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 20.
- alpicola** Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 16.
- alpicola** Silpha, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVII. 1849, 27.
- alpicola** Silusa, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 304.
- alpicola** Staphylinus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 582.—Ocypus.
- alpicola** Syrrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 190.
- alpicola** Telephorus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- alpicola** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 93.
- alpicolalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- alpicolana** Coccyx (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1835, 240.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 87.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Sphaleroptera (Huebn.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 14.

- alpicolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- alpicollella** Chionea (Zell.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 311.
- alpicolella** Myelois, Zeller, Isis, 1839, 177. [—Myelois.]
- Alpidium** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470.—Tun.
- alpigena** Taphria, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189 [*n. n.*]. [208.]
- alpigennella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- alpinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 278.
- alpinalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1775.
- alpinalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis, 1775. [1835, 322.—Grapholitha.]
- alpinana** Ehippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- alpinana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 230.
- alpinana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 82. [1796.]
- alpinaria** Amphidasis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geom.
- alpinaria** Apocheima (Scrib.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Phal. ? Borkh. 1793. [(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 287.—Geometra, 1775.]
- alpinaria** Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- alpinata** Psodos (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 144.—Geometra, 1775.
- alpinata** Psodos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geom. 1775.
- alpinata** Torula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 297.—Geometra, 1775.
- alpinellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 72.—Tinea.
- alpinellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 271.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].]
- alpinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- alpinus** Acalyptus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 459 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Accentor, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 191.—Motacilla, 1795;
- alpina** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 190. [? Picot, 1782.]
- alpina** Acrotrichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx. [Oliva.]
- alpina** Acteonina (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- alpina** Adalia (Villa), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—? Coccinella.
- alpina** Æschna, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 16. [1844, 139.]
- alpinum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
- alpina** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), VI. 1825, 12.—Carabus,
- alpina** Ammonites, A. Risse, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12. [? Payk. 1790.]
- alpinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Cret. I (Céph.) 1841, 283.
- alpina** Amphicoma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Amphisorex (Schinz), Duvernoy, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 49.—Sorex.
- alpinum** Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157 [*n. n.*].
- alpina** Anoncodes, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 121.
- alpinus** Anthophagus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 188.—Staphy-
- alpinus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 329. [Linus, 1792.]
- alpinus** Anthophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Anthophagus, Gyl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Aphodius, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 49.
- alpinus** Aphodius, Frohl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- alpinus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 829.
- alpinus** Aptinus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 155.
- alpinus** Arctomys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 45. [III. 1833, 89.]
- alpinus** Arion, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- alpinus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 336.
- alpina** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.
- alpinus** Astynomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 494.

- alpina** Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 430.
- alpina** Avellana (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 129.—
- alpinus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 379. [Kinginella.]
- alpinum** Bembidium, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V* 1831, 143.—Peryphus, 1821.
- alpinus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 343.—Apis, 1758.
- alpinus** Bostrichus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 44.
- alpinus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- alpinus** Bufo, H. R. Schinz, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I* 1837, 145.
- alpinus** Buliminus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
- alpinus** Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, *Icones Iconogr. Moll. I* (1) 1835, 86.
- alpinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- alpinus** Byrrhus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Byrrhus, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag. I* (1) Sept. 1832, 53.
- alpinus** Byrrhus, Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 69.
- alpinus** Calathus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Col. III* 1828, 82.
- alpinum** Callichroma (L.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. 1816, 25.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- alpinum** Callidium, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, *Coleopt.*) 1832, 71 [*n. n.*].
- alpina** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- alpinus** Canis, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 34.
- alpinus** Carabus, Bon. in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Col. II*.
- alpina** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 324. [1826, 166.]
- alpina** Cassida, Peiroleri in A. Comolli, *De coleopt. Novocomi*, 1837, 45.
- alpinus** Catops, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 312.
- alpinus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III* 1839, 52.
- alpina** Ceriopora, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 286.
- alpinum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- alpinus** Charmides, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 130.
- alpinum** Chnemioidium, A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- alpina** Chourtka, V. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 95.
- alpina** Chrysomela, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 414.
- alpinus** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 307.
- alpina** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 533.
- alpina** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 297.—Cicada, 1828.
- alpina** Cingulifera (Faure-B.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 911.—Helix.
- alpinus** Cis, J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 347.
- alpinus** Cleonus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 334.
- alpina** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 257.
- alpinum** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- alpina** Coccinella, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, *Suppl.* 1835, 50.
- alpina** Coccinella, L. Redtenbacher, *Disp. gen. et Sp. Col. Pseudotrim.* 1843, 26.
- alpinus** Colaphus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.—
Chrysomela, 1833.
- alpina** Corsira (Schinz), R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex.
- alpina** Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
- alpinus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 100.
- alpinus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 306.
- alpinus** Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, *Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ.* (1) 1820, fig. 4.
- alpina** Curruca, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], *The Analyst*, II (11) June 1835, 306.
- alpina** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- alpinus** Cypselus (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.* 1815, 270.—Hirundo, 1769.
- alpina** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 405.
- alpinus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV* 1824, 88.
- alpinus** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. II* 1841, 134.—Fibularia, 1839.
- alpina** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. VIII* 1849, 3218.
- alpinus** Eristalis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III* 1822, 398.—
- alpina** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 611. [Syrphus, 1798.]
- alpina** Eudorea, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 116.
- alpinus** Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- alpina** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 74.
alpina Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.
alpina Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
alpinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
alpinus Galaxias (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 356.—Mesites.
alpinus Geotrupes, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
alpina Goniaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405. [1833, 83.
alpinus Gryllus, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
alpina Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102. [vel 1792.
alpinus Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 103.—Carabus, 1790
alpina Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]; Rossmäessler, Icones, I (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
alpina Helix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 270.
alpinus Helophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 476.
alpinus Helops, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159 [*n. n.*].
alpina Hemidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 52.
alpina Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 67.
alpina Holaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
alpinus Hydrophorus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.
alpinus Hyphydrus (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus, 1798.
alpinus Hypodaues, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 576.
alpinus Ibex, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 59.
alpinus Ibex, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 73. [Coccinella.
alpina Idalia (Villa), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 61.—
alpina Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 79.
alpina Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 643. [Pall. 1773.
alpinus Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus,
alpina Lagopus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pls. 8–10. [Accentor.
alpinus Laiscopus (Bechst.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 267.—
alpina Latomeandra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.
alpina Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
alpina Lema, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 517.
alpina Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46. [Linus, 1792.
alpina Lesteva (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—Staphy-
alpinus Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 21.
alpinus Lithobius, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15. [Sanguinolaria.
alpina Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
alpina Lycoperdina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
alpina Lycoperdina, Ziegl.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 622.
alpina Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 57.
alpina Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. II. 1808, 281.
alpinus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 163.
alpinus Merdigera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Cæen), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.
alpinus Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 121.
alpinus Micropus (Scop.), J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen-Deutsch. Vögelk. I.
 1810, 282.—Hirundo, 1769.
alpina Mustela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 213.
alpina Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 208.
alpina Natica (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—Nerita.
alpina Neophron, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
alpina Nerita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 200.
alpina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
 33) [*n. et f.*]. [Catopygus.
alpinus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
alpina Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
alpina Ocalea, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 348.
alpina Oliva, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 205.
alpinum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.

- alpinum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 180.
alpinus Omias, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
alpinus Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 5.
alpina Orbitoides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
alpina Orestia, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
alpina Pachyta, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 230. [Lyda.
alpinus Pamphilius (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
alpina Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 330. [340.
alpina Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XLV. 1799 [1802],
alpinus Patrobus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 192.
alpinus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 586.
alpina Pedipes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
alpina Pelidna (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
alpinus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.
alpinum Peridinium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
alpina Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 161.
alpinus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
alpinum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
alpina Pholadomya, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 136; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 208.
alpinus Phyllobius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159
 [*n. n.*].
alpina Phytocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 120. [1831, 194.
alpinus Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
alpinus Pika, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 494. [1847, 430.
alpinus Podabrus, F. Gebler (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4)
alpina Podistra, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 79.
alpinus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 56.
alpinus Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
alpina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.
alpina Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
alpinus Pteromys, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.
alpinus Putorius, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 213.
alpinus Pyrrhocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 568.
alpina Rana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 93.
alpina Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
alpina Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.
alpinus Rhinolophus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 560.
alpina Ringinella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 36.
alpina Rosalia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 561.—Cerambyx, ? L. 1758.
alpina Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 283.
alpina Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
alpina Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 651.
alpinus Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
alpinus Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Horae Ent. 1825, 209.
alpinus Scarabaeus, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
alpinus [Sciurus] F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (24)
 Jan. 1821, "Ecur. des Pyrénées," p. 2.
alpinus Sciurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Mamm., Quadro, 12 (Mar. 1839).
alpina Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 176.
alpinus Scydmaenus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 437 [*n. n.*].
alpina Sibiria, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
alpina Silpha, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
alpina Silpha, Rob. Schmidt, Silph. Mon. 1841, 31.
alpinum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 88.
alpinum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.

- alpinus** Sorex, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 13.
alpinus Staphylinus, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
alpina Sylvia (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1078.—Motacilla, ? Picot, 1782.
alpina Synairema, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 93.
alpinus Tabanus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 136.
alpinus Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 516. [*n. n.*].
alpinus Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76.
alpina Taenioptera, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 47. [1798].
alpinus Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
alpina Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 339.
alpina Tentyria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
alpinus Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 311.
alpina Tichodroma, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 80.
alpinus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. V. 1831, 21.
alpina Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
alpina Trixa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 223.
alpinus Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
alpinus Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium.
alpinus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
alpinus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
alpina Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 268.
alpinus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
alpinus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. 1776, 186 = *T. sibiricus* of p. 694.
alpinus Turrillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
alpina Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
alpina Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
alpinus Ursus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 161.
alpina Venus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Unio.
alpina Virgularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334. [217].
alpinus Vultur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
alpinus Vultur, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 10.
Alpion *err. pro* Apion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 408.
Alpismaris A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 458.—P.
alsarius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 162.
alsaticum Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2), 1824, 528.
alsatica Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 34.
alsatica Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 78.
alsatica Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 163.
Alseonax J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—A.
alsine Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 193.
alsine Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802. [1791].
alsines Caradrina (Brahm), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
alsines Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 96].
alsiosia Dejeania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
alsiosus Conus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin. 1823, 61.
also Chionobas, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 197.
Alsocomus Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.—A.
Alsodes T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 41.—R.
Alsodromus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta maderensis, Fitz.].
Alsoëcus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 108.—A.
Alsoecus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alsoëcus, Kaup.
Alsophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.
Alsophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Alsophylax L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 90.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus pipiens, Eichw.]. [Phalaena alstromiana, 1761].
alstroemerella Agonopterix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—

- alstroemerella** Haemylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1), 1832, 255.—
Tinea [*v.* Agonopteryx]. [meriana, L. 1767.]
- alstroemerii** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—Phal. alstroemeriana Depressaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Phalaena, 1767.
- Alsus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.—Col.
- alsus** Argus (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- alsus** Halisidota (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1777.
- alsa** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- alsus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- alsus** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1775.
- alsus** Nomiades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1775.
- alsus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 58 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
[*n. et f.*]. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- alsus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—
- alsus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130. [Huebner. 1786.]
- alsus** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 96.—Papilio,
- altades** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 70. [1843, 365.]
- altaicus** Accentor, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap.
- altaicus** Agabus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
1848, 73. [ad Pallasii Zoogr. II. 1841, 3.]
- altaicus** Arctomys, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 154; Add.
- altaicus** Bombus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 436.
- altaicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 80.
- altaica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 117.
- altaica** Cicindela, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 24.
- altaicus** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 285.
- altaica** Cistela, F. v. Gebler in Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118; in Ledebour, Reise
Altai, II. 1830, 128.
- altaicus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 154.
- altaicus** Clytus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 342.
- altaica** Feronia (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 275.—Poecilus, Germ.
- altaica** Fringilla, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 223.
- altaicus** Heliopates, (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
479.—Pedinus. [1848, 20.—Phryganea.]
- altaica** Holostomis (F. de W.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- altaicus** Leirus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- altaica** Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 191. [1844, 174.]
- altaicus** Lepus, J. E. Gray, List. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 126.
- altaicus** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- altaicus** Luperus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 38.
- altaicus** Luperus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 221.
- altaica** Melolontha, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 29.
- altaicus** Moschus, Eschscholtz, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutscher Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 57.
- altaica** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 98.
- altaica** Nebria, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
1847, 309. [332.—Feronia.]
- altaicus** Omaseus (Dej.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847.
- altaicus** Omaseus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 43.
- altaicus** Pedinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 123.
- altaica** Perdix, Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (4) May 1836, 31.
- altaica** Perdix (Megaloperdix), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII
(12) Feb. 1841, 190; Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (17 & 18)
Mar. 1843, 281.
- altaica** Phryganea, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
1822, 53. [1845, 337.]
- altaica** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.

- altaicus** Poecilus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- altaicus** Putorius (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela.
- altaica** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 187.
- altaica** Silpha, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 94. [105.—Perdix.
- altaicus** Tetrastegus (Gebler), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843.
- altaicus** Tharrhaleus (Brandt), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Accentor.
- altavela** Pteroplatea (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 168.—Raja, 1758.
- altavela** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja, 1758.
- altavelus** Trygonobatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
—Raia, 1758.
- altavillae** Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 173.
- altavillae** Clavagella, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(–3), 221.
- altavillae** Lucina, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V. no. 142, —; Cenno Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 12; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
- altavillensis** Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 192.
- altavillensis** Corbula, Desf., Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 399.
- altavillensis** Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
- altavillensis** Cylicosmilia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Caryophyllia.
- altavillensis** Echinocyamus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 132.—Scutella.
- altavillensis** Fibularia (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- altavillensis** Harpa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 303.
- altavillensis** Lucina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*].
- altavillensis** Pileolus (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 568.—Neritina, Bl.
- altavillensis** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
- altavillensis** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473. [? Defr.
- altavillensis** Turbinolia (Murch.), Catullo, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 488.—Caryophyllia,
- altavittata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
- altdorfensis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- altdorfensis** Streptospondylus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.
- alte** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96^x.
- altenana** Helix, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch., 1813, 27; Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 307.
- altenburgensis** Loxonema (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.—Turbonilla.
- altenburgensis** Turbonilla, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
- altenensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 537.
- altenensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 3.
- altensteinii** Bothriothorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 209.
- altensteinii** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 999.
- alterum** Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.
- altera** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- alter** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 151.
- altera** Patella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 126.
- alteralbus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 113.
- alterator** Ichneumon, J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 857.
- alternalis** Asopia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.
- alternalis** Choreutes (Tr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 974.—Asopia.
- alternana** Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1828, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 187.
- alternana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- alternana** Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.
—Orthotaenia.
- alternans** Agapanthia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.
- alternans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 85.
- alternans** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
- alternans** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. VII. f. 4.
- alternans** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 171.

- alternans** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.—Hylaeus, 1793. [252.
alternans Anomia, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
alternans Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
alternans Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 414.
alternans Anthribus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.
alternans Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 175.
alternans Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 539.
alternans Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
alternans Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 77.
alternans Barynotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 310.
alternans Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
alternans Blaps, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 68.
alternans Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 114.
alternans Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 316.
alternans Brachyorrhos, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 155. [1791.
alternans Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 379.—Erotylus,
alternans Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
alternans Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65. [367.
alternans Bulimus (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 207.—Bulimulus.
alternans Calathus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 46.
alternans Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1792.
alternans Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 537.
alternans Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 451.
alternans Carabus, Beaudet Lafarge in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 95.
alternans Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265.
alternans Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
alternans Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
alternans Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 283. [1849, 56.
alternans Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (41) Dec.
alternans Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 329.
alternans Chiton, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.
alternans Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 288.
alternans Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
alternans Cleonus (Hellw.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 214.—Cur-
culio, ? Herbst, 1795.
alternans Clerus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
alternans Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 537.
alternans Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
alternans Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 211.
alternans Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104. [—Cardium.
alternans Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
alternans Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 4.
alternans Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24. [Scyphia,
alternans Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
alternans Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 551.
alternans Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
alternans Culex, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 681.
alternans Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 14.
alternans Cyphus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
alternans Cytherea, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
alternans Dactylozodes, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 801.
alternans Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
alternans Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 387. [1843, 665.
alternans Dictyophyllia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
alternans Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 104.
alternans Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
alternans Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 74.
alternans Elopheus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 184.

- alternans** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 767.
- alternans** Epomis, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.
- alternans** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1844, 138.
- alternans** Eudromus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- alternans** Eugnathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 304.
- alternans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 293.
- alternans** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- alternans** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 68.
- alternans** Harpalus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- alternans** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 152. [1845, 343.
- alternans** Helophorus, J. F. Stephens (ex Bakew. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835,
- alternans** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 41. [438.
- alternans** Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 193.
- alternans** Hydroporus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [Dytiscus.
- alternans** Hydroporus (Grav.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), IX. 1835, 28.—
- alternans** Hylaeus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- alternans** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- alternans** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 169.
- alternans** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
- alternans** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. IV (Mand.) July 1831, 95. [Dytiscus.
- alternans** Hyphydrus (Grav.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.—
- alternans** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.
- alternans** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 278.
- alternans** Laemophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 325.
- alternans** Lamia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 111.
- alternans** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 511.
- alternans** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 76.
- alternans** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 13.
- alternans** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 75.
- alternans** Lixus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 251.—Curculio, 1795.
- alternans** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- alternans** Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 332.
- alternans** Mastotethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 625.—Megalopus.
- alternans** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 217.
- alternans** Megila, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k. [Coreus
- alternans** Merocoris (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 372.—
- alternans** Miralia (Reuss), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—
Brachyorrhos.
- alternans** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- alternans** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 866. [—Elater, 1822.
- alternans** Myrmeleon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- alternans** Nacerdes, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- alternans** Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- alternans** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457. [1845, 349.
- alternans** Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 243.
- alternans** Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- alternans** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Plochionus.
- alternans** Othius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- alternans** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.—Aleochara.
- alternans** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 61.
- alternans** Pamborus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 678.
- alternans** Pamborus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 26.
- alternans** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 71.
- alternans** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
- alternans** Pelophis (Reuss), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Brachyorrhos.
- alternans** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.

- alternans** Pericalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- alternans** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 196.
- alternans** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- alternans** Phytomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 381.—
- alternans** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 201. [Hypera.
- alternans** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- alternans** Plagiostoma (Roem.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 116.—Lima. [105.
- alternans** Plataspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 400.
- alternans** Platycœlia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- alternans** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 900.
- alternans** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
- alternans** Pleurophora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.
- alternans** Plochionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.
- alternans** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.
- alternans** Pristilophus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.
- alternans** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 61.
- alternans** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- alternans** Rhyparophilus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 379.
- alternans** Rutela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- alternans** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 727.
- alternans** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 200.
- alternans** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
- alternans** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 86.
- alternans** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 665.
- alternans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 48.
- alternans** Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
- alternans** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 878.—
Cneorhinus.
- alternans** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 149.
- alternans** Tentaculites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 36.
- alternans** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mém. Tenthred. 1823, 73.
- alternans** Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834
- alternans** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60. [493.
- alternans** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417. [1826], 439.
- alternans** Trox, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- alternans** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- alternans** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 224.—Trochus.
- alternans** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
- alternans** Turritella, H. B. Geinitz in A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 114.
- alternans** Ventriculites (Roem.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.
—Scyphia.
- alternans** Venus (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- alternans** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- alternans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [[*n. n.*].
- alternaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—
Geometra alternata 1775. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- alternaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800—
- alternaria** Philobia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 203.—Geometra.
- alternaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Geometra, 1800—08
- alternator** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 119.—Rogas.
- alternator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 588.
- alternator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 213.
- alternata** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 60.
- alternatus** Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 286.
- alternata** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
- alternatus** Ammonites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 54.
- alternatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 35.

- alternatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- alternata** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 45.
- alternatus** Anthribus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 250.
- alternata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 182.
- alternata** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extr.* 1843, 156.—Byssoarca.
- alternata** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 144. [Meleagrina.
- alternata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
- alternata** Baetes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 304; & ed. Lond. 1825, (App.) 44. [N. Amer. 1840, 25]
- alternatus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830, p. —; Descr. Shells
- alternata** Bylliodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- alternatus** Byrrhus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 186.
- alternata** Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 17.
- alternata** Caelioxys, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 401.
- alternata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 155.
- alternatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, [108.
- alternatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 30.
- alternatum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
- alternatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 288.
- alternatus** Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- alternatus** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 317.
- alternata** Corixa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 329.
- alternata** Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 45.
- alternatum** Dentalium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 34.
- alternata** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 177.
- alternata** Dorcaschema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 54.—Saperda.
- alternata** Eryomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
- alternata** Fissurella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 224.
- alternata** Fissurella, L. Reeve (*ex* Gould MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 84, June
- alternatus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 192. [1850.
- alternata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 144.
- alternatus** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
- alternata** Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. p. —. [1821, 44.
- alternata** Helix (Helicella), Say, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- alternatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 46.
- alternata** Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVIII. 1849, 43.
- alternata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.
- alternatus** Hypsonotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10. [103.
- alternata** Leiodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- alternata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Méni. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 473.
- alternata** Leptaena (Emm.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 225.—Strophomena.
- alternata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87. [1775.
- alternata** Macaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- alternata** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- alternatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 56.
- alternata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 734.—Mytilus.
- alternatus** Monohammus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- alternata** Murex, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 157.
- alternatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.
- alternata** Nerita, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- alternata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
- alternata** Obelia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 321.
- alternatus** Onthophilus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.
- alternatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVI. 1849, 39.
- alternata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.

- alternata** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- alternatus** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- alternata** Paropus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232. [137.]
- alternata** Patella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 215.
- alternata** Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- alternatus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 47.
- alternatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 188.
- alternatus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- alternatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 382.
- alternata** Pimelia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 232.
- alternatus** Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- alternata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- alternatus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- alternatus** Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 83. [417.]
- alternata** Psychoda, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 358; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 87.
- alternatus** Ryphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.
- alternata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 405.
- alternata** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- alternata** Siphonaria, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxviii.—Patella, 1826.
- alternata** Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- alternata** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.—Orthis.
- alternata** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 275.
- alternata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 162.
- alternata** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- alternata** Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
- alternatus** Trox, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 179.
- alternata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 313.—
- alternata** Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 128. [Tephritis.]
- alternata** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 243.
- alternata** Venus (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.—Cytherea.
- alternella** Anacampsis (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1775.]
- alternella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 39.—
- alternella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- alternicosta** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- alternicosta** Siphonaria, Potiez and Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 55.
- alternicostata** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.
- alternidentata** Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
- alternipes** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 276.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- alternipes** Rhitigaster (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 250.—Chelonus.
- alternipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- alternipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 255.
- alternipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 67.
- alternistriata** Leptæna, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 109.
- alternotuberculatus** Hamites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16.
- alterna** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 261.
- alterna** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xliii.
- alterna** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 211.
- alterna** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 146.
- alterna** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- alterna** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.
- alterna** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Tinea alternella,
- alterna** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 701. [Hübner. 1796.]
- alterna** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.

- Alteutha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cr.
- althausii** Acrodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 123.
- althaussii** Nummulites, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- althausii** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 44. [241.
- althausi** Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
- althea** Cymothoe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1776.
- althea** Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.—Papilio, 1776.
- althea** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 383.—Papilio, 1776.
- altheae** Carcharodus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.
- altheae** Hesperia (Hüb.), Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.—Papilio. [[*n. et f.*].
- altheae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- altheae** Spilothyrus (Hüb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 416.—Papilio.
- altheae** Syricthus (Hüb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 35.—Papilio.
- Althepus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- althusii** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 197.
- Alticeps** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
- alticeps** Alecto, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 540. [1831, 335.
- alticeps** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alticeps** Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 41. [694.
- alticeps** Crex, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- alticeps** Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 435.
- alticeps** Laparus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- alticeps** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 261. [1831, 670.
- alticeps** Machetes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alticeps** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 373. [1831, 225.
- alticeps** Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alticeps** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alticeps** Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1834, 66. [1831, 33.
- alticincta** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 101.
- alticola** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 564.
- alticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 336.
- alticolella** Coleophora, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 341.
- Alticopus** Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.—Col.
- Alticora** J. Gould, ? *err.* Agassizi in Index Univ. 14, *pro* Actocora.
- alticosta** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 142.
- alticostata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- alticostata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 384.
- alticostata** Eusmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 265.
- alticostata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
- "Alticus** Comm." *vide* Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 337; Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 69.—P. [1784.
- altica** Malachius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 82.—Cantharis, ? Thunb.
- alticus** Rupiscartes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- alticus** Salarias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.
- altiformis** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 444.
- altifrons** Charadrius, L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- altifrons** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 385. [1831, 542.
- altifrons** Tapirus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- altile** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.
- altilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23
- altile** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 19.
- altilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.

- altilis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- altilis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.
- altiloqua** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 67.
- altiloqua** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 163.
- altiloquus** Vireo (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1848, 268.—Sylvia.
- altiloquus** Vireosylvia (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 330.—Vireo.
- altior** Capsa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196.
- altior** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- altior** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III. 155 (1839).
- altipennis** Exocætus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 109.
- altipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3588.
- altipinnis** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 270.
- altipinnis** Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 230.
- altirostris** Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 932.
- altirostris** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 56.
- altirostris** Temnurus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.
- altisonans** Cettia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.
- altissimus** Dysaster, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- altissimus** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- altissima** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 252.
- altissimus** Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 33 (1835), 16 (1838), 249 (1842).
- Altitarsus** P. A. Latreille, Fam. Nat. 1825, 405.—Col. [*err.* Agass. *v.* Haltitarsus].
- altivelioides** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
- altivelis** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 249. [Moluk.), 38.
- altivelis** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 155.
- altivelis** Cromileptis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—
Serranus. [& Feuilleton, 9 (1834).
- altivelis** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 196 (1835), 227 (1837),
- altivelis** Salmo (Plecoglossus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846),
- altivelis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 324. [229.
- altivelis** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 36 (1835), 10 (1838), 162 (1839).
- altivelis** Tetragonolepis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147.
- altivelis** Thyrsites, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99.
- altiventris** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 127.
- altivolans** Noctulinia (White), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.—Vespertilio,
- altivolans** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [1789.
- alto-peruvianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 521, July 1849.
- altrix** Gynaephora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1780.
- alta** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 183.
- alta** Arcopagia (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- alta** Artemis, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
- alta** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 190.
- altus** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
- altus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.
- altum** Cardium, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
- altus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 134 (1838).
- altus** Chatoessus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832–5] (pl. 91).
- altus** Clypeaster (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.—Echinanthus, 1778.
- altus** Clypeaster, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Scilla), N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 53, 54.
- altus** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- alta** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- alta** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
- alta** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 21. [252.
- alta** Cucullaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- altum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 84.
- alta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
- alta** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 153;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.

- altus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Orobitis.
alta Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
altus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367.
alta Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 74.
altus Holaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 20.
altus Leptocephalus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
altum Macrostoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 88 (1836), 15 (1838), 260 (1842).
alta Natica, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
alta Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 251.
altus Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 247.
alta Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 82.
alta Patella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 129.
alta Pileopsis, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 706.
alta Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
alta Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 245.
alta Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 99.
alta Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 72.
altus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
altus Solen, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 362.
altus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 30.
alta Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
alta Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Corymya.
altus Trochus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
altum Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 47.—Fusus, 1842.
alta Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.
Aluatta *id. ac* Alouatta, Lac. 1799; G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 2.
alucastrum Cerithium (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.—Murex.
alucaster Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 438.
aluce Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
aluchensis Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
aluciformis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150. [61.
Alucitina P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 865 [= 867].—Lep.
Aluco H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—G.
Aluco J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—A.
aluco Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
aluco Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 20.
aluco Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 443, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
aluco Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285. [Lam. ?
aluco Rhinoclavis (Quoy), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
aluco Syrnum (L.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.—Strix, 1758.
aluco Ulula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 438.—Strix, 1758.
alucoides Cerithium (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 155.—Murex.
alucoides Murex, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.
aluconis Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
aluconis intestinale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
aluconis thoracium Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
aluconis Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 65.
alumnus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 133.
alumnus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 490.
alurna Cassida, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
alurnoides Galleruca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
Alus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*]. [517-
aluta Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 911.
alutaceum Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 139. [Naupactus.
alutaceus Amitrus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 930.—
alutacea Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
alutaceus Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [190.—Echinus.
alutaceus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 522, July 1849.

- alutacea** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 3.
- alutaceum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.
- alutaceus** Chlaenius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 48.
- alutaceus** Coccimorphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- alutacea** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 14.
- alutaceus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 235.
- alutaceus** Cychrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- alutaceum** Cyclostoma, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85.
- alutacia** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- alutaceus** Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
- alutacea** Eleodes, Klug, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 240.
- alutaceus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 561.
- alutacea** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 20.
- alutaceus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- alutaceus** Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- alutaceus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184. [181
- alutaceus** Melanesthes, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837.
- alutaciis** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 153.—Dictyna, 1837.
- alutaceus** Murex, C. T. Menke, Conch. Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 41.
- alutaceum** Myodermum (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 396.—Trichius.
- alutaceus** Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 256.
- alutaceus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
- alutaceus** Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- alutacea** Physonota, Klug, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
- alutacea** Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
- alutaceus** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- alutaceum** Ptenidium (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- alutacea** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.
- alutaceus** Tanymecus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- alutaceus** Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106 & App.
- alutacea** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 84. [1817, 41.
- Alutarius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alutera, Cuv.
- Alutarius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aluterus, Less.
- Alutera** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P.
- Alutera** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich. II. 1822, 256.—P. [*non* Cuvier, vernac.].
- Aluterus** *id. ac* Alutera, Schinz; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
- Aluterus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 135. [—P.
- Alvania** A. Risso (*ex* Leach), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.—G.
- Alvania** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- alvarezii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 319.—Helix, 1835.
- alvarezii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
- alvarezii** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.
- alvarezii** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134.
- alvarezii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
- alvarezii** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 557.
- alvareziana** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 14.
- alvareziana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 31.
- Alvarinus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
- alveare** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 54. [—Col.
- alveariella** Meliphora (Fab.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 308.—Galleria alvearia, 1798. [Ichneumon, 1781.
- alvearifex** Microgaster (Schränk), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
- alveariformis** Ichneumon, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 153.
- alvearia** Achroia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 294.—
- alvearius** Attelabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 286. [Galleria, 1798.
- alvearius** Bracon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 398.—Cryptus.

- alvearius** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 209.
- alvearius** Clerus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 464.—Trichodes.
- alvearius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- alvearia** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Dillw.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Turbo.
- alvearius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 232.
- alvearius** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.
- alvearia** Pupa (Dillw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Turbo.
- alvearia** Pupa, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.
- alvearius** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1792.
- alvearia** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 862.
- alveator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- alveata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- alveatus** Echinus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.
- alveata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 91.
- alveatus** Inoceramus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 63. [(3) 1851, 197.
- alveata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landes. IV
- alveata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- alveata** Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- alveatum** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 141 [*n. n.*].
- alveatum** Monostomum, Creplin in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 331 [*n. n.*].
- alveatus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 94.
- alveata** Posidonia, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- alveatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31. [53.
- alveata** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 264.
- alveoides** Amphiodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
- alveolaris** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77.
- alveolaris** Explanaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 110.
- alveolaris** Favistella (Cleve), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.
—Columnaria [*non comp.*].
- alveolaris** Favosites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Calamopora.
- alveolaris** Latusastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Explanaria. [Orthoceras.
- alveolaris** Melia (Quenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- alveolare** Orthoceras, F. A. Quenstedt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 684.
- alveolaris** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- alveolaris** Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Explanaria.
- alveolarum** [Doto] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite; Sabella, 1767. [512.—Stephanomia.
- alveolata** Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- alveolata** Amphitrite (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 521.—Sabella, L. 1767.
- alveolata** Anthia, Brême, Ass. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 293.
- alveolata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65.
- alveolatus** Belemnites (Montf.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—
- alveolatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 31. [Callirhoe.
- alveolatus** Callirhoe, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 363. [45], 426.—Murex, 1823.
- alveolatus** Cancellaria (Sow.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French. ed.) [1842—
- alveolatum** Chrysodon, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 377.
- alveolata** Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.
- alveolata** Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- alveolata** Cypholoba (Brême & M.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Anthia.
- alveolata** Diffugia (Euglypha), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
- alveolata** Euglypha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 252.
- alveolata** Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 205.
- alveolatus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 45.
- alveolata** Hermella (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 82.—Sabella, 1767.
- alveolatum** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 661.—Columnaria.

- alveolatus** Lunulites, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 41 [*n. n.*].
- alveolatus** Lunulites, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- alveolata** Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412 [*n. n.*].
- alveolatus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 9.
- alveolata** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 42.
- alveolata** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 6 [=60] Sept. 1846.
- alveolata** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*]. [Purpura.]
- alveolata** Ricinula (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 23, Oct. 1846.—
- alveolata** Sabellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 352.—Sabella, 1767.
- alveolata** Sagda (Sol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Trochus.
- alveolata** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 76.
- alveolata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- alveolatus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- alveolatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
- alveolatus** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52.
- alveolatus** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 135 [*n. n.*].
- alveolatum** Trophon (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 49.—
- Alveolina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.—Rh. [Fusus.]
- Alveolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Cor.
- Alveolites** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 137.—Rh. [—Scyphia.]
- alveolites** Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- alveolites** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
- alveolus** Chiton, S. Loven (*ex* Sars MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 159.
- alveolus** Dicyrtoma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.
- alveolus** Hesperia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- alveolus** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 334, Mar. 1845.
- alveolus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- alveolus** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109. [[*n. et f.*].]
- alveolus** Syrichtus (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- alveolus** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76 [*n. n.*].
- alveolus** Thymele (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 97.—
- Alveopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor. [Papilio.]
- alvea** Galleria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 392.—alvearia, Fab. 1798.
- alveus** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- alveus** Hesperia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio.
- alveus** Lottia (Conr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 154.—Patella.
- alveus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- alveus** Patella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 267. [[*n. et f.*].]
- alveus** Patelloidea (Conr.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 177.—Patella.
- alveus** Streptaxis, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 6.
- alveus** Syrichtus (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834,
- alvea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1027. [238.—Papilio.]
- Alviceola** H. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. Hist. Nat. IX. 1817, 287.—M. [? Arvicola, Lacep.,
- Alvis** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 20.—Cr. [*vide* Palmer].
- Alycaeus** W. Baird (*ex* J. E. Gray MS), Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 27.—G.
- Alyce** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- alycoeus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 220.
- Alycterodus** *err. pro* Mycterodus, M. Spinola; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, p. lxxx.
- Alycus** *emend. pro* Lycus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Alycus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 38.—Ar.
- Alydus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.—Hem.
- Alypia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Alyptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Alyscum** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.—Inf.
- Alyscum** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 575.—Inf. [gen. caelebs].
- Alysia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.

- Alysia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 87.—P.
- Alysidota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halisidota, Hübn.
- alysidotus** Carabus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- Alysis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halysis, Zeder.
- Alysites** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 18.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
- Alysites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halysites, Fisch.
- Alyson** *id. ac* Alysson, 1801; L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 195.
- Alyssites** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 387.—Pol.
- Alysson** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blat. 1801, 164.—Hym.
- Alytes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
- amabaeus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 115.
- amaboeus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 155.
- amabilaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena,
- amabilis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 222. [1777.]
- amabilis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 52.
- amabilis** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 178.
- amabilis** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 110.
- amabilis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 125.
- amabilis** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 132.
- amabilis** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- amabile** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 45.
- amabilis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 305.
- amabilis** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
- amabilis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 144.
- amabilis** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 39.
- amabilis** Cholus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- amabilis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 228.
- amabilis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- amabilis** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- amabilis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 16.
- amabilis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 33.
- amabilis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 425.
- amabilis** Crameria (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Phalaena.
- amabile** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 2.
- amabilis** Cyllo, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 140.
- amabilis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 304.
- amabile** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 112. [154.]
- amabilis** Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- amabilis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 215.
- amabilis** Euporus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
- amabilis** Fulgora (Episcius), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- amabilis** Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- amabilis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 292.
- amabilis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 105. [thomyia, 1826.]
- amabilis** Hylomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—An-
- amabilis** Ionthodes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- amabilis** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 152.
- amabile** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 605.
- amabilis** Leucocelis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 557.—Oxythyrea.
- amabilis** Leucocelis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 318.
- amabilis** Lithosia, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 63.
- amabilis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 276.
- amabilis** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina,
- amabilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 274, Mar. 1845. [1824.]
- amabilis** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 23.
- amabilis** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- amabile** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 567.
- amabilis** Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 408.

- amabilis** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.
amabilis Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 8, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
amabile Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 362.
amabilis Phytobaenus, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 277.
amabilis Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve. Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Clavatula.
amabilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
amabilis Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.
amabilis Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 433.
amabilis Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
amabilis Sternodonta, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
amabilis Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 154.
amabilis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 374.
amabilis Tmesorrhina (Bainb.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 71.—
 Gnathocera.
amabilis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
amabilis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.
amabilis Xantholinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 274.
amabilis Zenaida, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.
Amacarus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 213.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Amadina W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
amadis Conus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 120.
amadis Leptoconus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
amadis Oreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1782.
amadocus Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 229.
amaenus *v.* **amoenus**.
Amaeus Gervais, H. N. Ins. Apt. III. 1844, 254.—Ar.
amage Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 204.
Amalactus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
amalia Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818.
amalia Periphoba (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
amalia Plusiotis, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 422. [1782.
amaliae Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 139.
Amallocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Amallocerus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 218.—Col.
Amallopodes Lequien, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74.—Col.
Amalocera W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.—Col.
Amaloplia G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Col.
Amalthea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*]=Trigona, Jnr.
Amalthea C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 181.—L.
Amaltheus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 90.—Ceph.
amalthea Aegocera, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 49.
amaltheus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
amalthea Apis, Olivier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 63. [bratula.
amalthea Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
amalthea Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
 Turritella.
amalthea Hipparchia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 186.
amalthea Melipona (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 52.—Apis.
amalthea Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 163.
amalthea Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 447.
amalthea Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis.
amalthea Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
Amalthocera Boisduval, Lépid. in Suites à Buffon, I. 1836, descr. to pl. xiv.—Lep.
Amalus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 240.—Col.
amanda *v.* **amandus**. [amando, 1779.
amandalis Sylepta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Phalaena
amandana Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.
Amandava G. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.—A.

- amandava** Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.
—Fringilla. [1758.]
- amandava** Estrela (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 26.—Fringilla,
- amandava** Fringilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 229.
- amandava** Linaria (Blum.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla.
- amandava** Pyrgita (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 555.—Fringilla,
- amandi** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 286. [? L. 1758.]
- [**amandus.**]
- amanda** Aidos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1782.
- amandum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 3.
- amanda** Euchelia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- amanda** Gyrophaena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- amanda** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838,
- amandus** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 373. [10.]
- amanda** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 318, Mar. 1845.
- amandus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 48.
- amandus** Plochionus, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 32.
- amanda** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- amanga** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 39.
- Amania** Möller, Arsberätt. Zool. 1844; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Amaura.
- Amanses** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 98).—P.
- amansii** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49. [[*n. et f.*].]
- amantus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- amanus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 39. [126.—Col.]
- Amara** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 &
- amaracus** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 380.
- amarae** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 25.
- amarah** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 384.
- amarantha** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 219.
- amarantha** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- amaranthea** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- amaranthinus** Clotho (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 454.—Enyo.
- amaranthina** Enyo, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 231. [449.]
- amaranthina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- amaranthoides** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
- amarantina** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 17.
- amaranta** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 337.
- amarantum** Manicina, J. B. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 189.
- amarantum** Trachyphyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 275.—Manicina.
- amariformis** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- amarilla** Doris, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXV. 1829, 10. [Nov. 1841, 202.]
- amaroide** Drimostoma, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 177.
- amaroides** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 266.
- amaroides** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- amaroides** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 97.
- amaroides** Hegeter, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 378.
- amaroides** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 69.
- amaroides** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 674. [12.]
- amaroides** Pseudorthomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- amaroides** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 89.—Harpalus, 1821.
- Amaroucium** H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 283; in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130 (? 1844).—Asc.
- Amarucium** *id. ac* Amaroucium, H. M. Edw.; Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 140.
- Amarula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—G.
- amarula** Amarula (Fér.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—Melania.

- amarula** Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- amarula** Melania (L.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Helix, 1758.
- amarulus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 133.
- "Amarus** Burm. 1835,"—a misquotation by Agassiz for Amaurus, Burm. 1834.
- amara** Engraulis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 456.
- amarus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1782.
- amarus** Rhodeus (Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.—Cyprinus, 1782.
- amara** Siphonaria, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
- Amarygmus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.—Col.
- amaryllidis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 63.
- amarillis** Hipparchia, Herbst, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 350.
- amaryllis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1793.
- amaryllis** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
- amarynceus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 400.
- Amarynthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep.
- Amaryssus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 60.—Lep. [Papilio, 1775.
- amasene** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 535.—
- Amasia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- amasia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 317.
- amasia** Argynnis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (2) 1828, 60.
- amasia** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
- amasia** Eunetis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1796.
- amasia** Noctua (Abbot), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 291.—Phalaena, 1797.
- amasia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio, [1793.
- amasia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
- amasina** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, [555.
- Amasis** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Hym. [1779.
- amasis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 37.
- amasis** Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, [1779.
- Amasperma** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 47.—Inf. [? Plantae].
- amastris** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 362.
- amastrus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.
- Amata** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [1761.
- amataria** Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, [1761.
- amataria** Calothyranis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Phalaena, [1761.
- amataria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Phalaena, [1761.
- amataria** Erastria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—[*n. n.*]
- amataria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 15.—Geometra, 1761.
- amataria** Timandra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 226, 1829.—Geometra, 1761.
- amate** Clio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 29.
- amathea** Anartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [29] [*n. et f.*].
- amathea** Anartia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
- amathea** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.—Papilio, 1758.
- amathea** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
- amathea** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
- Amathes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
- Amathia** J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.
- Amathia** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. iii.—Cr. [—Coel.
- Amathia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 112.—Lep. [375.—Cr.
- Amathia** H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837,
- Amathina** J. E. Gray, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 63.—G.
- amathioides** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamoureux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.
- Amathitis** C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Col.

- Amathocera** *err. pro* Amalthocera, Boisd. ; Agass. Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 4.
Amathonta C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [*n. n.*] [? Cr. 1777.
amathonte Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157.—Papilio,
Amathus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].—Neur.
amathus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 421.
Amathusa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*]=Acanthia, Latr.
Amathusia J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep.
Amathusia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—Neur. [*n. n.*]=Panorpa, Lam.
amathusia Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio
 ? Cr. 1777. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
amathusia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice
amathusia Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
amathusia Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 129.
amati Clio, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 53.
Amatia Lamouroux, 1812; *err.* Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Crét. Bryoz.) 1853, 593, *pro* Amathia.
amatistinus *v.* amethystinus.
Amatodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col.
amatrix Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 68.
amatrix Lamprosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1808.
amatrix Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
amata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [18] [*n. et f.*].
amatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
amata Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 9. [170.
amata Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
amata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
amata Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—Papilio, 1775.
amata Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.
amatus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648. [—Papilio, 1775.
amata Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 367.
amata Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
amatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
Amaura C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.—Lep.
Amaura H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.—G.
Amauris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Lep.
Amaurobius C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (8) 1836, tab. 5.—Ar.
amaurocephala Sylvia, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
amaurocephalus Trechus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 69.
amaurochalinus Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 5.
amaurocycilia Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 486.
Amaurodes J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.—Col. [*typus* Cerato-
 rhina passerinii *est*].
amaurolis Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
Amauronia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 174.—Col.
amauroptera Halcyon, Pearson ; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.
Amaurosetia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 353.—Lep.
"Amaurostoma Mueller, '36"; Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 12.—*err. pro* "1906."
amaurotis Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
amaurotis Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vogel (1) 1832, 8.
amaurotis Microscelis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.
Amaurus H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.—Hem.
Amaurus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1845, 237.—Col.
amaurus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 319.
amaurus Polydrusus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
amaura Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 275.
amazaenes Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 447.
amazili Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.
amazili Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
amazili Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches. (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 67.

- amazili** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- amazili** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (3), Dec. 1846, 277.
- Amazilia** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Sav. (2) VIII. no. 32, Oct. 1843, col. 757.—A.
- amazilia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 81.
- amazilia** Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2), 1830, 683.
- amazilia** Trochilus (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.—Orthorhynchus.
- Amazilis** Lesson, 1832; *teste* Scudderi *vernac. est*; v. Amizilis, Gray, 1840.
- Amazilius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A.
- amazon** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 148.
- Amazona** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—A.
- amazonicus** Brycon (Ag.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.—Chalceus.
- amazonicus** Capito, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Ap. 1849, 171.
- amazonicus** Chalceus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 68.
- amazonicus** Characinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 68, pl. xxxv.
- amazonicus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- amazonica** Conepatus (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 69.—Mephitis.
- amazonicus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- amazonicus** Crocodilurus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 19. [41.
- amazonica** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 1. [275.
- amazonica** Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),
- amazoninus** Psittacus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- amazonum** Anodus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 84.—Curimatus.
- amazona** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, ? Lath. 1790.
- amazonum** Curimatus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 165.
- amazona** Melolontha (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 188.—Scarab. 1767.
- amazonus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 262.
- amazona** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.
- amazonus** Sittasomus, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Nov. 1850, 590.
- amazoula** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 591.
- amazoula** Thyretes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- ambagiosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 113.
- Ambasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambassis, C. & V.
- ambasis** Perca (Lac.), F. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 419.—Centro-
- Ambassis** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 176.—P. [pomus ambassis.
- ambassis** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.
- Ambates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; & III (1) 1836.—Col.
- ambergensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 247.
- ambergensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 371.
- ambesas** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- ambica** Apatura, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 431.
- ambieliana** Helicina, De Boissy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 68. [bratula.
- ambigena** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- ambigenus** Clypeaster (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 197.—Scutella.
- ambigena** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Scutella.
- ambigenus** Monohammus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- ambigena** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12.
- ambigena** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 444.
- ambigualis** Eudorea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1833, 288.—Hercyna.
- ambigualis** Hercyna, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 184.
- ambiguana** Cochylis (Froel.), Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 282.—Tortrix.
- ambiguana** Eupocilia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849),
- ambiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 53. [26.
- ambiguaaria** Tephrosia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 198.

- ambiguata** Gnophos, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 223. [gualis, 1829.]
- ambiguellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 138.—Hercyna ambi-
- ambiguella** Clysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1796.
- ambiguellus** Harpella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 823.
- ambiguellus** Lampros, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Lampros, 3 (1832-40).
- ambiguella** Telea (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 245. —Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- ambiguella** Yponomeuta (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- ambigua** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.—[*n. n.*]
- ambiguus** Acinopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 35.
- ambiguus** Aenictus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 268.
- ambiguus** Agabus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—Colym-
- ambiguum** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 209. [betes.]
- ambigua** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 788.
- ambigua** Alasmodonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 131.
- ambiguus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8.
- ambiguus** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 130.
- ambigua** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- ambigua** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 192.
- ambiguus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104. [—Musca.]
- ambiguus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- ambigua** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 65, Mar. 1844.
- ambiguus** Arhopalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- ambigua** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1415.—Musca.
- ambigua** Astraea, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 183.
- ambigua** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- ambiguus** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—
- ambigua** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York, (Pal. I.) 1847, 143. [Spirifer.]
- ambiguus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I, 1837 [1836], 467.
- ambiguus** Bacis, Dejean in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 505. [Belemnites.]
- ambigua** Belemnitella (Mort.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 456.—
- ambiguus** Belemnites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 281 & XVIII
- ambiguum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 155. [(2) July 1830, 249.]
- ambiguus** Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 282.
- ambiguus** Bothrops (Gm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, Weigm.
- ambiguus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 304. [1783.]
- ambiguus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 61.
- ambiguus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 11.
- ambiguum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.
- ambigua** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 1842, 113.
- ambigua** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- ambigua** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- ambigua** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 122.
- ambiguus** Calathus, Paykull; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- ambigua** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 48.
- ambiguus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 43.—Lygaeus.
- ambigua** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- ambigua** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134. [1775.]
- ambiguum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 63.
- ambiguum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ambigua** Cassidaria (Brander), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
- ambigua** Castalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 67. [(1844), 566.—Buccinum.]
- ambiguus** Catops, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 382.
- ambiguus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 32.
- ambiguum** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- ambiguum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.

- ambigua** Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.
ambigua Chilina, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 17 Nov. 1842, 899.
ambiguum Choanopoma (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 50.—
ambigua Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 10. [Cyclostoma.
ambiguus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.
ambigua Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 596.
ambigua Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 438.
ambigua Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 11.
ambiguus Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 96. [Spirifer.
ambigua Composita (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 131.—
ambiguus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 244, Feb. 1844.
ambigua Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.
ambigua Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 423.—
 Scolopendra, 1840.
ambigua Corynocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 856.
ambiguus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1836, 1013.
ambiguus Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 14.
ambigua Cryptella (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
 50.—Testacella.
ambiguus Ctenus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.
ambiguum Cyanea (Heccaedecomma), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. (6)
 IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 380.
ambigua Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801,
ambigua Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145. [86.—Turbo, 1767.
ambigua Cyliodrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [i.e. 21].
ambiguus Cyphononyx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 461.
ambigua Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
ambigua Dantia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 25.
ambiguum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
ambiguum Diadema, G. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
ambiguus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
ambigua Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
ambiguus Echinocyamus (Bory), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 135.—Scutella.
ambiguus Elleipsocephalus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 51.
ambiguus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 239.
ambiguus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 212.
ambigua Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514.—Tinea ambiguella,
 Hübn. 1796.
ambiguus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 586.
ambigua Erycina (Nyst & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
 (1844), 89.—Corbula.
ambigua Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 31.
ambigua Eucratea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.), 1839, 11.
ambigua Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 206.
ambiguus Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833,
ambigua Fibularia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 229. [58.—Pselaphus.
ambigua Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
ambigua Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 484.
ambiguus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 107.
ambiguus Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 288.
ambiguus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1847, 530.
ambiguus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 128.
ambigua Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35. [—Sigalphus.
ambigua Holophrya (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831
 (1832), 102.—Trichoda, 1786.
ambigua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 134.
ambigua Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 513.
ambiguus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 456.

- ambiguus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 287.
 ambigua Hydroptila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1074.
 ambigua Hypopta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.
 ambigua Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I., I (24, 25) 1845, 123.
 ambigua Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 106.
 ambigua Litorina (Nuttall), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 62.—Phasianella.
 ambigua Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
 ambigua Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 48.
 ambiguus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae. 1807, 89.
 ambiguus Macrocerus (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
 ambigua Maja, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 74.
 ambiguus Manduculus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., III (14) Aug. 1833, [111].
 ambigua Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 198.
 ambigua Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
 ambiguus Merlucius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 37.
 ambiguus Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 157.
 ambigua Microstoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.
 ambigna Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6).—1829, pl. 30.—ambiguua on pl.
 ambigua Monima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822] 229.—Noctua, 1775. [1846, 261].
 ambiguus Monocerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
 ambigua Mordella, Giorna, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin [VII] 1802-3 (1804), 216.
 ambiguus Morio (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Buccinum, 1766.
 ambiguus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 51, June 1845.
 ambigua Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.
 ambigua Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Castalia.
 ambiguus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 305.
 ambigua Nassa (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Buccinum, 1799.
 ambiguus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 16.
 ambiguus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 464.
 ambiguus Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
 ambigua Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256.
 ambigua Nodosaria, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Foram. 20 (Aug. 1853).
 ambigua Onitis, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 522.
 ambiguus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 121.
 ambigua Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1839, 343.
 ambiguus Otiorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 387.
 ambiguus Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 158.
 ambigua Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, [1786].
 ambigua Oxyuris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 19.
 ambiguuum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
 ambiguus Parmophorus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Patella 1818.
 ambiguus Passalurus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 232.—Oxyuris.
 ambigua Patella, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 182.
 ambiguus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 46.
 ambiguus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
 ambiguus Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
 ambigua Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 313.
 ambigua Phasianella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [n. n.].
 ambigua Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
 ambiguus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
 ambigua Phoca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
 ambigua Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Lutraria.
 ambiguus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 703.

- ambigua** Physophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.
ambigua Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 491.—Lygaeus.
ambiguum Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 152.
ambiguus Platycorystes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 179.
ambiguus Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 94.
ambigua Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 176.
ambigua Plojaria, de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850.
ambiguus Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.
ambigua Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
ambigua Polystomella (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Nautilus,
ambiguus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 452. [1798.
ambigua Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
 Meandrina.
ambigua Protaetia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 499.—Cetonia.
ambiguus Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 67.
ambiguus Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 65.
ambigua Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 74.
ambiguus Pteroglossus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 178.
ambiguus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
ambigua Pyramidella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
ambiguus Ramphastos, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III. (34) July 1823, pl. 168.
ambigua Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184. [1845, 317.
ambiguous Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. [1845, 317.
ambigua Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 47. [1767.
ambigua Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 15.—Turbo L.
ambigua Scalaria (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 56.—Trochus [*non comp.*] [1840, 154.
ambigua Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
ambigua Scutella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
ambiguus Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.
ambiguus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 253.
ambiguus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
ambiguus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 116.
ambiguus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452. [1889.
ambiguus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
ambiguus Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 105. [Spirifer.
ambigua Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
ambigua Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis 1843, 1.
ambiguum Spirostomum (Müll.). Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836] 165
 [*n. n.*]; C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 332.—Trichoda, 1786.
ambiguus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
ambiguus Stenopterus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
ambiguus Stripsipher, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
ambiguus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
ambiguus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 43.
ambigua Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 151.—Meandrina.
ambigua Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 275.
ambigua Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 583. [1839, 480.—Monima.
ambigua Taeniocampa (Hübner), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov.
ambigua Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 144.
ambigua Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 112.
ambigua Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 202.
ambigua Terebratula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 371.—Spirifer.
ambiguus Testacella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 95.
ambiguus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.

- ambiguum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 532.
- ambiguus** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- ambiguus** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 30.
- ambiguus** Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.
- ambigua** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 277.
- ambiguus** Unio (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.—Castalia.
- ambiguus** Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 47.
- ambiguus** Vibrio, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 221.
- ambigua** Voluta (Brander), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811,
- ambigua** Voluta, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 263. [77.—Strombus, 1766.
- ambigua** *v. monstrosa*, Voluta, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 31.
- ambigua** Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby [*non* J. Sow. 1816] Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 135.—Strombus, 1766.
- ambiguus** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 105.
- ambigua** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 295.
- ambitiosa** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- ambitiosus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 373.
- ambitiosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 603.
- ambitiosa** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121. [112.
- ambitoria** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ambivius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754.
- Amblacrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 104 & 156.—Crin.
- Amblamodon** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L.
- Amblasmodon** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- Amblema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Amblesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ambliodon** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 445.—M.
- Amblis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [[*ineunte* 1851], 225.—Col.
- Amblochilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- amblocra** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
- Amblocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor. [[*n. n.*].
- Amblodeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Ambلودон** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.
- Ambloonyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.—M.
- Amblophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Ambloplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 53; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 33.—P. [*typus* Lepomis ichtheloides *est*].
- amblops** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 241; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 51. [1811 (1815), 128.
- Amblosia** *err. pro* Amblotis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—
- Amblotis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—M.
- Amblotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Ambloxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [2 *n. n.*].
- Amblycephalius** *emend.* Amblycephalus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 234.—Hem.
- Amblycephalus** Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R. [*n. n.*]. [192.—Hem.
- Amblycephalus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833,
- amblycephalus** Apistus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 27.
- Amblyceras** E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 30.—Ceph.
- Amblycerus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 109.—Col.
- Amblycheila** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 409.—Col. [Say.
- Amblychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblycheila,
- Amblychilus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 638.—M.
- Amblychus** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Col.
- Amblyderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- Amblyesthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblesthis, Dej.
- Amblygaster** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P.
- Amblygnathus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 62.—Col.
- amblygona** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 88.
- Amblymerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 306.—Hym.
- Amblynotus** T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 419.—Hym.
- amblyocephala** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- Amblyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambliodon, Jourd.
- Amblyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblodon, Raf.
- Amblyomma** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 223.—Ar.
- amblyonyx** Dactylomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- Amblyophis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 73.—Inf.
- Amblyoplites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambloplites, Raf.
- Amblyopone** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 260.—Col.
- amblyopora** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- Amblyopsis** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.—P.
- Amblyopus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col.
- Amblyopus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 157.—P.
- Amblyopus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Amblyotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblotis, Ill.
- amblyotis** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 365.
- Amblyottus** Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 92.—Hem.
- amblyoxus** Vibrio, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas 12.—amblyoxys, Ehr.
- Amblyoxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambloxys, Raf.
- amblyoxys** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 66 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 67.
- Amblypneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. ix.—Ech.
- Amblypodia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Amblyptera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195 f. n.—Col.
- Amblypterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 28 (1833).—P.
- Amblypterus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 105.—A.
- Amblypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amplyterus (Gould) Wieg. 1838; Hübner, 1816.
- Amblypteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 203.—Neur.
- Amblyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Lep.
- Amblypygus** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Ech.
- Amblyramphus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 81.—A.
- amblyramphus** Sturnus, Leach, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.
- Amblyrhamphus** *emend. pro* Amblyramphus, Leach; G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1841, 54.—[*teste* Waterhouse.] [1826, 183.]
- Amblyrhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Col. [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth.
- Amblyrhynchus** Leach 1814; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves 1842), 2.—A. [Amblyramphus
- Amblyrhynchus** Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 247.—A. [*est*].
- Amblyrhynchus** G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—*err. pro* Amblyramphus, Leach
- Amblyrhynchus** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 206.—R. [[*teste* Waterhouse].
- amblyrhynchus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 100.
- Amblyrrhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Amblys** Klug, Mag. Ins. VI. 1807, 226.—Hym.
- Amblysemius** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Amblysemius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 119 (1844).—P.
- Amblysoma** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 80.—Hym.
- Amblysomus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. 1848 (Nov.) 247.—M. [*sine typo, sed*
- Amblystomus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. 1837, 59.—Col. [Chrysochloris].
- Amblyteles** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 114.—Hym.
- Amblytelus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 129.—Col. [476.]
- Amblyteres** *id. ac* Amblyterus, MacLeay; Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832

- Amblyterus** W. S. MacLeay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 142.—Col.
- Amblythyreus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 28.—Hem.
- Amblytrema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblotrema, Raf.
- Amblyura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Inf.
- Amblyurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 220 (1836).—P. [Madura], 11.
- amblyurus** Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- amboinensis** Astroea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 213.
- amboinensis** Balantia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
- amboinensis** Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2], (pl. 90).
- amboinensis** Basiliscus (Schloss.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 322.—Lacerta, 1768. [1830, 137.
- amboinensis** Callianira, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- amboinensis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 40.
- amboinensis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 433. [? Gm. 1788.
- amboinensis** Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 598.—Certhia,
- amboinensis** Cistuda (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Lacerta, 1768.
- amboinensis** Coescoes, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 491.
- amboinensis** Diopatra, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
- amboinensis** Draco, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (13) May 1834, pl. 38. [229.
- amboinensis** Emys (Riche), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 440.—Testudo.
- amboinensis** Istiurus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—Lacerta, Schl. 1768.
- amboinense** Kinosternon (Daud.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—Testudo.
- amboinensis** Locusta, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1802. [60.
- amboinensis** Lophura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
- amboinensis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 225. [1766.
- amboinensis** Macropygia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, L.
- amboynensis** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 91. [1788.
- amboinensis** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia,
- amboinensis** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91.
- amboinensis** Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 598.—Chrysomela. [403.
- amboinensis** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- amboinensis** Platycercus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 December (1832), 539.—Psittacus, 1766.
- amboynensis** Rhinecanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- amboinensis** Testudo, Riche in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 309.
- amboinensis** Testudo (Terropene) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 28.—Testudo.
- Ambonus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ambonychia** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 163.—L.
- ambrax** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1833, 40.
- ambrinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 46.
- ambrosia** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- ambrosiaca** Aromia (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 560.—Cerambyx.
- ambrosiaca** Atticora (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 172.—Hirundo, 1788.
- ambrosiaca** Callichroma (Stev.), A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 251.—Cerambyx. [[n. n.].
- ambrosiacus** Cerambyx, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335
- ambrosiacus** Cerambyx, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809,
- ambrosiacus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828. [40.
- ambrosiacus** Cypselus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 19.—Hirundo, 1788. [134.—Cypselus.
- ambrosiacus** Cypsiurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843,
- ambrosiaca** Dendrochelidon (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—Hirundo, Gm. 1788. [Gm. 1788.
- ambrosiacus** Macropteryx (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo,

- ambrosiacus** Terambus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
- ambrosianus** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [*n. n.*].
- Ambrostoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ambryon** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 311. [109.—Col.]
- ambulacrum** Ampullaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 97.
- ambulacrum** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxii.
- ambulacrum** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 397; (French ed. 393).—Ampullaria. [Ampullaria.]
- ambulacrum** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- ambulacrum** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- ambulacrum** Schizaster (Desh.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Spatangus.
- ambulacrum** Spatangus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 255.
- ambulacrum** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- ambulans** Acridium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 251. [1846, 257.]
- ambulans** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1738.—Coenosia.
- ambulans** Anurophorus (Deg.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 384.—Podura, L., 1758.
- ambulans** Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 43.
- ambulans** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 104.
- ambulans** Celia, "Esch." C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.
- ambulans** Chrysolophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 225.
- ambulans** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5), Mar. 1835, 442.
- ambulans** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
- ambulans** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- ambulans** Gammarus, Fried. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 296.
- ambulans** Gryllacris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249.
- ambulans** Lipura (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 447.—Podura, 1758.
- ambulans** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1798.
- ambulans** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- ambulans** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 99.
- ambulans** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 353.
- ambulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 340.
- ambulans** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- ambulantium** Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 706. [279.]
- ambulator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 91 ["Mon. Anth." *poster edit.*]. [412.]
- ambulator** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ambulator** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*]. [266.]
- ambulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- ambulator** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 175. [Tachina, 1824.]
- ambulatoria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
- ambulatoria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 407. [428.]
- ambullaris** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
- Ambulyx** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.—Lep. [*typus* Sphinx substri-gilis]. [16.]
- ambustana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde), 1830,
- ambustaria** Boarmia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 45.—Geometra. [1828-33] [*n. et f.*].
- ambustaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 108 (Fernaldo judice
- ambustor** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 88. [1775.]
- ambusta** Atethmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- ambustus** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- ambustus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 535, Aug. 1849. [21.]
- ambusta** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 78.—Noctua, 1775.

- ambusta** Galleruca, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 272.
- ambustus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 19.
- ambusta** Lytta (Pall.), C. L. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Meloe, 1798.
- ambusta** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 162.
- ambustus** Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. *g*.
- ambusta** Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 750.—Sapromyza.
- ambusta** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.
- ambustus** Spizaetus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 54.—
Falco, Gm. 1788. [1775.]
- ambusta** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua,
- ambustus** Vultur, Brown, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- Ambystoma** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57 & 92.—R.
- Ambysus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Amecocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile (Zool.) IV. 1849, 419.—Col.
- amedaei** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.
- Amedea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
Dipt.
- amedei** Eumenes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 598.
- amedei** Trochus (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.—
- amedei** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53. [Turbo.]
- Ameibodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Ameiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth. Ohiensis
[Dec.] 1820, 65.—P.
- Ameiva** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amieva, Gray.
- ameiva** Cnemidophorus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Tejus, Merr.
- ameiva** Pachylobrachus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 891.
- ameiva** Teius (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 61.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Ameles** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Amelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
- amelia** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 252.—Papilio, 1777. [(Crepus.) 1835, 11.—Sphinx.]
- amelia** Deilephila (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
- amelia** Evonyme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1777.
- amelia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.—Papilio,
- amelia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20. [1777.]
- amelia** Sphinx, Feisthamel in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 162.
- amelia** Vanessa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 278.
- ameliae** Anthus (de Tarr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206.—Macronyx.
- ameliae** Macronyx, L. de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 452.
- ameliana** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384.
- ameliana** Prionastrea (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.—Astrea.
- ameliana** Retepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283.
- amelianus** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- amelon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- amelon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 179. [1839.]
- Amelous** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 375.—A.
- amempsimus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 186. [Dipt.]
- Amenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 443.—
- amenides** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 523.
- amenocles** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.
- amenon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 315. [1839.]
- amenon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- amens** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 576.
- amentata** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 177.—
Araneus, 1757. [1848, 115.]
- amentella** Micropteryx, Zeller in Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- amentorum** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.

- amentorum** Teras, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 408.
- amentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 82, June 1849.
- Amerhinus** Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 44.—Col. [append. sunt].
- Amerhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.]
- Amerhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ameris*, Germ.
- americana** Aleimma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix, L. 1758?
- americana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Phal. 1758.
- americanae** Meloe, N. Dwight, Mem. Connecticut Acad. Arts & Sci. I (1) 1810, 99.
- americanae borealis** Julius, Palisot de E., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 155.
- americanus** Aglaope, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- americanis** Cinclus, in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- americanorum** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1793.
- americanorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus, *i.e.* Apis, 1793. [156.]
- americanorum** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
- americanorum** Ptilotopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Bombus.
- americanus** Abax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789. [1839.]
- americanus** Acanthias, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 506.—Spinax,
- americanus** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug),
- americanus** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 334. [121.—Squalus, 1789.]
- americana** Aglaope, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 62; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 242.
- americana** Aglaope, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 501.
- americanus** Alce, W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 125.
- americana** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- americanum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.—Acarus,
- americanus** Ammodytes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 317.
- americana** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- americana** Ampelis, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 107.
- americana** Ampelis, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- americanus** Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 205.
- americanum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- americana** Antilocapra, G. Ord, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Aug. 1818, 149.—Antelope, 1815.
- americana** Antelope, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- americana** Apatela, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 317.
- americanus** Apternus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- americanus** Aptinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- americana** Aquila (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 31.—Falco, 1788.
- americanus** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 115.
- americana** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- americana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 632.
- americana** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- americana** Arctia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 246.
- americana** Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- americana** Asthenia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.
- americana** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- americana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- americana** Avocetta (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 340.—Recurvirostra, 1788. [(2) July 1830, 249.]
- americanus** Belemnites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 281 & XVIII
- americanum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 87.
- americanus** Bison (L.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II [?] 1846, 32.—Bos.,
- americanus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171. [Gm. 1788.]

- americana** Bombycilla (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 239.—Ampelis.
- americana** Bombycilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (10) Jan. 1835, 545.
- americana** Bombycivora, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- americana** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 346. [30 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Leconte), N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 75.
- americana** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 107.
- americanus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- americanus** Buthus (L.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,
- americanus** Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1758.
- americanus** Cacicus (Lacord.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Elenophorus.
- americanus** Caeculus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 148.
- americana** Calidris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 675. [225.
- americanus** Caligus, C. Pickering & J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838,
- americana** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- americana** Capra, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 268.
- americana** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI (74, 75), 1350 (1834),
- americanus** Caprimulgus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 65. [pl. cclxxxvii D (1834).
- americana** Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 33 (1828).
- americanus** Castor, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 125.
- americanus** Cataphractus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 107.
- americanus** Cerambyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 363.
- americana** Certhia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.
- americanus** Cervus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 245.
- americanus** Cervus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 414.
- americana** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, 1788.
- americana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397. [rynchus, 1772.
- americanus** Chimaera (Gr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 350.—Callo-
- americana** Chinchua (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 67.—
- americana** Chloris (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Sylvia, 1790. [Mephitis.
- americanus** Chordeiles (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—Caprimulgus, 1758.
- americana** Ciconia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 256.—Mycteria, 1758.
- americana** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104. [—*v.* americanis.
- americanus** Cinclus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1832, 173
- americana** Clangula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 58.
- americana** Clisiocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 269.
- americana** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 503.
- americana** Clostera, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 314.
- americanus** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Coccyx, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- americanus** Coccyzus (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus, 1758.
- americanus** Coeculus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 79.
- americanus** Coelaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- americana** Compsothlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Parus, 1758.
- americana** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 50.
- americanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 156 (1833); Orn. Biogr. II. 1841, 114.—Elater. 1834, 317.
- americanus** Cratonychus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- americanus** Crocodilus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 33.
- americana** Crotophaga, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 380.
- americanus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- americana** Curvirostra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 44.

- americana** Cuterebra (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 180.—Musca, 1775. [1844, 176.]
- americanum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2)
- americanus** Cygnus, J. T. Sharpless, Doughty's Cab. N. H. I (8) 1831, 185; Amer. J. Sci.
- americana** Cyminidis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 446. [XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 83.]
- americana** Cypriocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.
- americanum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
- americanus** Dineutes (L.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 777.—Gyrinus, 1767.
- americanus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 361.
- americana** Elacate, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203.
- americanus** Elaphrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 588.
- americanus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- americanus** Elenophorus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.
- americanus** Elephas, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 474.
- americanus** Elephas, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 101.—Not "americanae" as quoted by Pohlig.
- americana** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- americanus** Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- americanus** Episinus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 543.
- americanus** Equus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 265.
- americanus** Equus, C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 146. [Cuculus, 1758.]
- americanus** Erythrophrys (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- americanus** Euaesthetus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 747.
- americana** Euspiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla,
- americanus** Euthesius (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ixodes. [Bonap. 1826.]
- americana** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 71.
- americana** Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.
- americana** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 392.—Abax, 1821.
- americana** Forficesila (Palis.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 22.—Forficula.
- americana** Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 165.
- americana** Fringilla (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (4) Dec. 1826, 107.—Emberiza.
- americana** Fuligula (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 408 (? 1838).—Oidema.
- americana** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792 (? L.
- americana** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 489. [1758].
- americana** Gastropacha, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 273.
- americana** Gayenna, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 451.
- americana** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- americanum** Gibbium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- americanus** Gilbertsocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*]. [297.]
- americana** Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 404. [1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.]
- americana** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- americanus** Gryllus, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, xviii, f. n.—Libellula, 1770.
- americana** Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 207.—Ostrea, 1832.
- americanus** Gynandropus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 818.
- amentata** Hadenia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 16.
- americana** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Catal.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III
- americana** Halipaedisca, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 83. [(1) May 1845, 210.]
- americanus** Haliphus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dejean Cat. 1837), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 21.
- americanus** Harlanus, R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846, 96.
- americanus** Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 122.
- americana** Hemitripterus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena,
- americana** Hirundo, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 34. [1789.]
- americanus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 31.

- americanus** Histriophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 303.
americana Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259.
americanus Homarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 334.
americanus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 312.
americana Hornera, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.
americanus Hortholus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
americanus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 575.
americanus Hylecaetus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 52.
americana Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—Tenthredo, 1758.
americanus Ibycter (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 28.—
 Falco, 1783.
americana Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 321.
americanus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 183.
americanus Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1758.
americana Kakerlac (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 68.—Blatta, 1758.
americanus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 261.
americanus Lagopus, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 207. [1831, 743.
americanus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
americanus Leistes (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus,
americana Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
americanus Leuciscus (Lac.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—
americanus Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537. [Cyprinus, L. 1758.
americanus Lionychus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—
 Dromius.
americanus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
americana Litoria, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
americanus Lophius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 380. [506.
americanus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 215.
americanus Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
americana Loricaria, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
americana Loxia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 388.—Curvirostra.
americanus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
americana Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
americana Lucina, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
americana Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 122.
americanus Lychas (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 2.—Scorpio, 1758.
americanus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*]. [92.
americana Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
americanus Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
americana Manta, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 454. [110 [*n. n.*].
americana Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 135.—Anas, 1788.
americana Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.
americana Melanitta (Rich.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 144.—Oidemia.
americana Melanophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 229.
americana Mephitis (Desm.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 70.—Mustela, Turton,
 1802. [Dipus, 1799.
americanus Meriones (Bart.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 70.—
americanus Microgaster, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 42.
americana Microptera, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 250.
americana Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.
americana Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 32.
americana Mono[to]ma, Guérin in Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836,
americana Morrhuia, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 448. [461.
americanus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 110.
americanus Mus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 81.

- americanus** Mustela, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 60.
- americanus** Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 285.
- americana** Myopa (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- americana** Mysia (Deffr.), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 30.—
- americanus** Mytilus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 72 [*n. n.*]. [Lucina.]
- americanus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 648.
- americana** Necrobora, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 151.
- americanus** Necrophorus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- americanus** Necydalis, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 44.
- americanus** Nicrophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- americana** Nomada, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 269.
- americanus** Nycticorax, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.
- americana** Nyroca (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—
Fuligula, ? Audub. [(10 & 11) July 1847, 453.]
- americanus** Ochthedromus, Dej.; J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV
- americanus** Octopus, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 46.
- americana** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 70.
- americanus** Oediconomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 349.
- americanum** Oiceoptoma (Necrophila) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer.
(4) Oct. 1837, 102.—Silpha, 1758. [[i.e. Feb. 1832], 450.]
- americana** Oidemia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
- americana** Olfersia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 606.
- americana** Olor (Sharpl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 131.—Cygnus.
- americanum** Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 583.
- americana** Ondatra, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 481.
- americanus** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 773.
- americanus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 377.
- americana** Ostrea, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 23.
- americana** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 304 (Pp*).
- americanus** Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 105.
- americanus** Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
57.—Strix, ? Gm. 1788.
- americanus** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 114.
- americanus** Oxytelus, Dejean in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (5) Feb. 1831, 462.
- americanus** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 298.
- americanus** Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 33.
- americana** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 4.
- americus (sic)** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 354.
- americana** Parula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—Parus, 1758.
- americanus** Patrobus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- americanus** Pectunculus, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 225. [1828, 34.]
- americana** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- americanus** Pelecanus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 311 (? 1836); Orn. Biogr. IV.
- americana** Pentonix, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 13. [1838, 88.]
- americana** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 88. [L. 1758.]
- americana** Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503.—Blatta,
- americana** Perna, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
- americana** Petrochelidon (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—
Hirundo, 1788.
- americanus** Petromyzon, C. A. Le Sueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., I. 1818, 383.
- americanus** Phasianus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- americanus** Phoenicopter, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Seba) in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 224.
- americanus** Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 463. [182.]
- americana** Phyllangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- americana** Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 142.—Cuculus, L.
1758. [Syn. 48.]
- americanus** Platydactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830

- americana** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 358.
americanus Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.
americanus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
americanus Podiceps, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 358.
americana Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.—Vespa, 1793.
americanus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.
americanus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 393.
americanus Polyprion (Schn.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 457.—
americanus Pompilus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 117. [Amphiprion.
americanus Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
americana Pristodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 83. [52.
americanus Pristonychus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
americana Procris, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi. [1844, 42.
americana Prognatha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap.
americana Psalis (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.
americana Psoa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 294. [—Forficula.
americana Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 173.
americanus Pytho, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 165.
americanus Pyxicephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
 1841, 446. [Deutschl. 1831, 887.
americana Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
americana Raia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 368.
americana Renilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 429.
americana Rhamphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.
americanus [Rhinochoerus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Tapir, Gm.
 1788. [422.
americana Rhizosalenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
americanum Rhynchoprion (L.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 71.—Acarus, 1758.
americana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 45.
americana Rupicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76 & 80.
americanus Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 410.
americana Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 453.
americana Savia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 12.—
 Cavia aguti americana, Gm.
americana Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 33.
americanus Sciuropterus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 140.
americanus Sciurus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 349.—Tamias. [100.
americana Scryptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
americanus Scymnus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1789.
americanus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 965.
americanus Semblis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 447.
americanum Sinodendron, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 192.
americanus Smilax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 117.
americanus Solen, — in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
americanus Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 417.
americana Sperrophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 496.—
 Loxia, 1788.
americanum Sphaeridium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
americanus Spinax, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 187.
americanus Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
americanus Spondylus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
 pl. 106. [1848, 678.—Loxia, 1788.
americana Sporophila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
americanus Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
americana Steleopyga (F.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 367.
 —Blatta, L. 1758.
americanus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
americanus Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 63.

- americana** Stomis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72.
- americana** Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- americana** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 25. [1850, 331.—Stenura.
- americanus** Sturnus. G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 726.
- americana** Sula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 60.
- americana** Sus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 143.
- americana** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 59.—Parus, ? L. 1758.
- americanus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 129.
- americanus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
- americana** Tamias, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 69.
- americana** Tapina, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 411.
- americanus fossilis** Tapirus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (9) July 1849, 180.
- americana** Tarentola, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 165.—Platydictylus, 1830.
- americana** Tautoga (Schn.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 175.—Labrus.
- americana** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- americanus** Thriotharus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Parus, 1758.
- americanus** Thymalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Touyou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 345. [Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 64.
- americanus** Tribalus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184–, 186; Boston
- americanus** Trochoideus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 174.
- americana** Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 179 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 452.
- americana** Trogosita, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.
- americana** Trypoderma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 258.—Musca, 1775.
- americanus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.
- americanus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 651. [*comp.*]
- americanus** Tyrannus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 247.—[*non*
- americanus** Uloborus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 229.
- americanus** Vespertilio, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- americana** Viscaccia, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 429.
- americanus** Vulpes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.
- americanus** Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Xanthornus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1788.
- americanus** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 51.
- americanum** Zodion, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 242.
- americanum** Zuphium (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 505.—Galerita.
- amerinae** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369. [1758.
- amerinae** Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Tenthredo,
- armerinae (sic)** Clavellaria (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 112.—Tenthredo,
- Ameris** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.—Col. [1758.
- Ameroda** v. Amesoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- Amesia** J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—Lep. [319.
- amesis** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1777.
- amesis** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.—Papilio, 1777.
- Amesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.—L.
- Amesodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameroda, Raf.
- Amesodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amesoda, Raf.
- amestris** Junonia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1782. [Papilio, 1782.
- amestris** Vanessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 27.—
- Ametalla** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.—Col.
- Amethysa** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.—Dipt.
- amethystea** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.

- amethysteus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- amethystea** Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.
- amethystea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 154.
- amethystea** Paludina [*vel* Phasianella], L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.
- amethysticollis** Heliangelus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
Trochilus = Orthorhynchus, Orb.
- amethysticollis** Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—
Orthorhynchus. [Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.]
- amethysticollis** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
- amethysticollis** Trochilus (Orb.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.—
Orthorhynchus.
- amoethysticus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 362.
- amethystino-punctatus** Maurolicus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 193.—
Scopelus, 1838.
- amethistino-punctatus** Scopelus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
- [**amethystinus**.]
- amatistina** Achatina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], Tav. VIII [*n. n.*]. [142.]
- amethystina** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- amethystina** Ælia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.—Edessa.
- amethystinus** Agrilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Nov. 1830, 240.—
Buprestis, 1790.
- amethystinus** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 304.
- amethystina** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 687.
- amethystinus** Amarygmus (Ol.), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 61.—Helops, 1792.
- amethystinus** Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
- amethystina** Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Apis, 1793.]
- amethystina** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—
- amethystinus** Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 351.—
Edessa.
- amethystinus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [*n. n.*].
- amethistina** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- amethistina** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 254.
- amethystina** Calliphara, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 124.
- amethystinus** Calliphlox (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus, 1788.
- amethystinus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- amethystina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 195.
- amethystina** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 48.
- amethistinus** Chlaenius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]. [202.—Sargus.
- amethystina** Chrysochlora (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838,
- amethystina** Chrysogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, I. 1834, 563.
- amethystina** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427.
- amethystinus** Cimex, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 115.
- amethystina** Cinnyris (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- amethystinum** Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
- amethystina** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- amethystina** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- amethystina** Constrictor (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Boa.
- amethystinus** Coraebus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis,
1790.
- amethystina** [Dinidor] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 303.—Edessa.
- amethystina** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.
- amethystinus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 170.
- amethystina** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- amethystinus** Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- amethystina** Feronia (Platysma), Eschscholtz in Ménétries, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp.
Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 58.
- amethystina** Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].

- amethystina** Haden (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—
amethystina Haltica, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146. [Noctua.
amethystinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 285.
amethystina Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
amethystina Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 301.
amethystina Hypherpes, Eschscholtz in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838, 8.
amethystina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 199.
amethystinus Lampornis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 442.
amethystina Lampromorpha, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8)
 Aug. 1831, 98.
amethystinum Lamprosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 104.
amethystina Lasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181. [Carabus, 1787.
amethystina Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—
amethystinus Liasis (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.—
 Python, ? Boa, 1801. [1826, 243.—Trochilus, 1788.
amethystina Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
amethystina Necrobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 47 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417. [195.—Certhia.
amethystina Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
amethystina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1830, 150.
amethystina Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap.
amethystinus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad.
 XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
amethystina Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Sphecx, 1793.
amethystina Placodes (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 129.—
 Noctua. [Noctua.
amethystina Plusia (Huebner), E. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 136.—
amethystinus Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
amethystinus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 54.
amethystina Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
 1843 (2) 1843, 201.—Hypherpes. [1843, 172.—Edessa.
amethystinum Pycnanum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
amethystinus Python (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 230.—Boa.
amethystina Sagra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 256.
amethystinus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antilat. 1805, 258.
amethystina Stenochia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 281.
amethystinus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 370.
amethystina Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—
 Xylocopa.
amethystina Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
amethystinus Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
amethystinus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
 Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13. [Trochilus, 1788.
amethystinus Tryphaena (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—
amatistinus Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] X [*n. n.*].
amethystina Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—Apis, 1793.
amethystipes Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [Ornismya.
amethystoides Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—
amethystoides Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (5) Nov. 1832, 79.
amethystoides Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833,
 88.—Ornismya. [Ornismya.
amethystoides Tryphaena (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—
amethysta Alpheus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 821.
amethystus Salmo. S. L. Mitchell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 410.
amethystus Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.
amethystus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 138. [Herrm.
"Ametistina Lam, " Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 586.—*err. pro* Ianthina, *teste*

- Ametria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cor.
- Ametrida** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M.
- Ametris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Lep.
- Ametrogephyrus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97 & 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton fasciatus, Q. & G. *est*].
- amherstiae** Phasianus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 129.
- amherstiae** Thaumalea (Leadb.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
- amherstii** Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Amia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col.
- amia** Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—Scomber, 1758.
- amia** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, ? L. 1758.
- Amia-coprus** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 234.
- amiantana** Argyrolepia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 431.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Cochylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 24 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- amiantella** Blastotere, Kollar in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 294. [*n. et f.*].
- amiantina** Muscipeta, A. v. Nordmann in Eрман, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.
- Amiatus** *emend. pro* Amia, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- amiatus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 164.
- Amiba** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 260.—Rh.
- Amibodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameibodon, Buckl.
- amicetus** Polyommatus, Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 55 [*n. n.*].
- amici** Sphyaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 97 (1844).
- amiciensis** Gobuis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 135.
- amicitiae** Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [276.
- amicorum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- amicorum** Bolitophagus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- amicorum** Neptæa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487 [*n. n.*].
- amicorum** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 171.
- amicorum** Turbinolia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 307 [*n. n.*].
- amictoria** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 119.
- amictorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 14.
- Amictus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 58.—Dipt.
- amictus** Acarus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (11) June 1806, 14.
- amictus** Alcemerops, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (3) *post* May, 1832, 394.
- amictum** Anomalon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 650.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- amictus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 105.
- amictus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- amictus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 114.
- amicta** Cardellina, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith, pl. 25 [1849] [*n. et f.*].
- amictus** Cardiophorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158. [Fusus.
- amictum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—
- amictus** Chlaenius, Illiger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 317.
- amictus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 310. [1844, 321.
- amictus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- amictus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.
- amictus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 39.
- amictus** Fusus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 24.
- amictus** Geonemus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13.—Curculio. [Cionus.
- amictus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 764.—
- amicta** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 129.
- amictus** Leptocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.

- amictus** Lycus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- amictus** Merops, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- amictus** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- amictus** Nyctioris (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) 1831, pl. 56.—Merops.
- amicta** Orthosia, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 527.
- amicta** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 154.
- amictus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 12.
- amictus** Porphyrops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 228.
- amicta** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 464.
- amictum** Schizoloma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2), 1849, 120.—
? Ichneumon, Fab. 1775.
- amicta** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 448.
- amictum** Therion (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—
Ichneumon, 1775.
- amictus** Tiga, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July, 1846, 441.
- amictus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 62, June 1844.
- amictus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
- amictus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- amictus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Trochus.
- Amicula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 123 & 148.—Chit.
- amiculatus** Amicula (Pall.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—Chiton,
1788. [1847, 69.—Chiton, 1788.
- amiculatus** Cryptochiton (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
- amiculata** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 155.
- Amiculum** Middendorf, Beitr. Malac. Ross. I. 1848, 96, 103.—= Amicula, Gray.
- amicus** Agagles, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 482.
- amica** Calodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1781.
- amica** Caryophyllia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 85.
- amica** Corisce, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.
- amica** Degceria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- amica** Dendrophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
1848, 101.—Caryophyllia.
- amica** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.
- amica** Hadenia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 332.
- amica** Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171. [453.
- amica** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- amica** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- amica** Tachina, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- amida** Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988.
- Amieva** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.—R.; ? *id. ac* Ameiva.
- amilia** Gastropacha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 606.—Bombyx, *i.e.* Phalaena, 1780.
- amilia** Mimallo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1780.
- amillarus** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
- Amimonus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 326.
- Amina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
- Aminia** Desvoidy, 1849 = Amenia, 1830; *teste* Scudder [*non comp.*]. [Dipt.
- Aminta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 569.—
- amioti** Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [Dipt.
- amir** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 258.
- amirabilis** Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 202.—Curculio
- amiralis** *v.* ammiralis. [mirabilis, 1819.
- Amisallus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 797.—Col.
- amisias** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 734.
- amissas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
- amissa** Anarta, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 397.
- amissus** Elaterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 142.
- Amithaon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].

- amithaon** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 567.
- amitinus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 207.
- Amitrus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1845, 929.—Col.
- Amitus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 109.—Hym.
- Amiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameiurus, Raf.
- Amizilis** G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*non* Lesson *apud* Agassiz].
- ammannella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 125.—Tinea.
- ammanella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- ammanella** Lampronia, *emend. pro* amoenella; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- ammanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- ammerlandia** Scutelligera, J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 121.
- Ammethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.—Hem.
- Ammidium** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 250.—Col.
- ammios** Pachyscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 137.—Clerus, 1787.
- ammios** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1787.
- Ammiralis** J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 10.—Lep. [1848, 572.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- ammiralis** Cosmisoma (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- amiralis** Holacanthus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- ammiralis** Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 180.
- ammiralis** Textilia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- Ammobates** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Ammobates** H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 33 & 268.—Dipt. [triv. append. sunt].
- Ammobia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 105.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 4 nom.
- Ammobia** Robineau-D., Myod. 1830; *err.* Agass. *pro* Amobia, *q. v.*
- “Ammoceratita** Lam.” G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 181.
- Ammochares** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 163.—Verm.
- Ammocoetes** *emend. pro* Ammocoetus, Dum.; C. A. Lesueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
- Ammocoetus** Duméril, Diss. Cyclost. 1812, 16.—P. [*n. s.*, I. 1818, 386.
- Ammocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arenocoris, Hahn.
- Ammodramus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., *n. s.*, I (6) June 1827, 435; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.
- Ammodromus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 244.—Hym.
- Ammodromus** *err. pro* Ammodramus, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 33.—[*teste* Waterhouse.]
- Ammodytes** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 149.—R.
- ammodytis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- ammodytes** Cobra (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- ammodytes** Rhinechis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera, ? Latr.
- ammodytes** Scytale (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 165.—Coluber, 1758. [*inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 389.—Scytale, ? Latr.
- ammodytes** Trigonocephalus (Daud.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95)
- ammodytes** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 306.
- Ammoecius** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Col.
- Ammomys** *emend. pro* Psammomys, Le Conte; C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Met. Anim. 1831, 20.—M. [“Ovis ou Ammon.”]
- Ammon** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—M.—
- ammon** Ægionomus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 652.—Capra, 1758.
- ammon** Aegoceros, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 229.
- ammon** Aganides (Keys.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- ammon** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192. [Goniates.
- ammon** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. 1781. [226.
- ammon** Goniates, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- ammon** Macropneustes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9. [1781.
- ammon** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, ? Scarab.
- ammon** Planorbis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonautilus** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 108.—Rh.

- Ammonceratites** S. G. Morton = Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 109.—Ceph.
- Ammonellipsites** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 164.—Ceph.
- ammoneus** Discorbis (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 431.—Discorbites.
- ammoneus** Discorbites, Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ammonea** Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
- ammoneus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 121 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonia** C. L. Koch, Ueb. Arachnidensyst. III. 1842, 75; Amonia, Koch, 1836.—Ar.
- Ammonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammonia, Sold.
- ammonia** Helix, Valenciennes; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 197.
- Ammonicolax** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 593.—Cr. [1835, 5.
- ammoniformis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- ammoniformis** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1100.—Rotalia.
- ammoniformis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- ammoniformis** Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 77.
- ammonis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- ammonis** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
- ammonis** Spirulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 690.
- ammonis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonita** J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
- Ammonita** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 240.—Ceph.
- ammonites** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- ammonites** Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- ammonitiformis** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- ammonitaeformis** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
- ammonitorum** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.
- ammonius** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
- ammonia** Chama, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205. [301.
- ammonius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- ammonia** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 276.—Phalaena, 1779. [1779.
- ammonia** Parallelia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena,
- ammonia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio ammon, 1777.
- ammonius** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 91.—Ammonites.
- ammonia** Requienia (Goldf.), P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 103; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 175.—Chama.
- ammonia** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.
- amonia** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 616.—Serpula ammonia. [1838, 119.
- ammonius** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, II. Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200)
- Ammonoceras** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.—Ceph. [XXXII. 1824, 189.
- Ammonoceratita** *id. ac* Ammonoceratites, Lam.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat.
- Ammonoceratites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.—Ceph. [*vernac.* 1811].
- Ammonocerus** *err. pro* A—ceras, Lam.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 276.
- Ammonocolax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ammonicolax, Pearce.
- ammonoides** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 271.
- ammonoides** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* May), 230; Calcutta Journ. N. H. II (6) July 1841, 218 [*n. n.*].
- ammonoides** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 214.
- ammonoides** Serpula, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 629. [sites, Park. 1822.
- Ammonoliptites** Park. 1811; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 16.—? *err. pro* Ammonellip-
- Ammophilus** *id. ac* Ammophila, Kirby; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- ammophilus** Acinopus (Dej.); Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 38.—
- ammophilus** Zabrus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [Zabrus.
- Ammophorus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 25.—Col.

- Ammoptila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 364.—A.
Ammothea W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 33.—Cr.
Ammothea Lamarck (*ex* Savigny MS), An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410.—Coel.
ammothea Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 55.
Ammotragus E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 13.—M.
Ammotrypane H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 186.—Verm.
Amnicola Gould & Haldeman; S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (1) Jan. 1840, 3.—G.
Amnicola J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
amnicola Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 68.
amnicola Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 262.
amnicularia Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957.
amnicularia Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
amniculata Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra. [16.
amniculata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. —Geometra.
amniculata Melanthia (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 214.
amnicum Cardium (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 86.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
amnica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
amnica Cyclas, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.
amnica Pera (Bosc), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 221.—Cyclas.
amnicum Piscidium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 210.
amnicum Pisidium (Müll.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 309.—Tellina, 1774. [1835, 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 31.
amnicus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1826–27 (1827), 212.
amnii Acrostoma, Le Sauvage, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 212.
Amniscus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Amniscus S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 46.—Col.
amnisos Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 159.
amnisos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 182.
Amnistes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm. [(1850), 259.—Lep.
Amnosia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
Amnotragus E. Blyth in J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 40.—M.
Amobates Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* = *Ammobates*, *q. v.*
Amobia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 96.—
Amodus *err. pro* Ancodon; Pomel, C. R. Ac. Sci. XXVI. 1848, 687 [*teste* Palmer]. [Dipt.
Amoea A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur. [39.
Amoeba *emend. pro* Amiba, Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
Amoebe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep. [Amiba, Bory, 1822].
Amoebea G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.—Prot. [*non*
amoenana Hedyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
amoenana Penthina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 41.—Tortrix.
amaenana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
amoenata Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
amaenata Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 228.—
amoenella Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 609. [Harpalyce, 1829.
amoenella Lampronia (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea
amoeni Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 255. [[*non comp.*].
amaenicornis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 189. [1780.
amoenita Argyrosticta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Phalaena,
amoenulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 662.
amoenula Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 42.
amoenula Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 60.
amoenula Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 180.
amoenulus Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 260.
amoenula Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.
amoenula Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & “sp. nov.” 3.

- amoenula** Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 247. [p. lvi.]
- amaenum** Acridium, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- amoena** Adonia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 42.—Coccinella. [498.]
- amoena** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- amoena** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- amaenus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 307.
- amoenus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 21.
- amoena** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 118.
- amoenus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze litt.), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 176. [Noctua.]
- amoena** Anthophila (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—
- amoenus** Arilus (Guér.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 91.—Reduvius.
- amoena** Asteia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 89.
- amoenus** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 387.—
- amoenum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 66. [Rhynchaenus.]
- amaena** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 99.
- amoena** Blethisa, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 358. [—Coluber.]
- amaenus** Brachyorrhos (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 115.
- amoenum** Buccinanops (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Buccinum.
- amoenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- amoenum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 140.
- amoenus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- amoena** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 381.
- amoena** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, I. 130, II. 31.
- amaena** Calleida, R. T. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 508.
- amoenum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 413.
- amoenus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—
- amoena** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 12. [Torymus.]
- amoenus** Carabus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 316.
- amoenus** Carabus, Baudet-L., Ann. Sci. Auvergne, IX. 1836, 579; Carabiques, 1836, 38.
- amoena** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- amoena** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 31. [1830, 179.]
- amoenum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 201.
- amoena** Chalcis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 270.
- amoenus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- amoenus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 648.
- amaena** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 655.
- amoena** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 394.
- amoena** Chrysina (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 417.—Pelidnota.
- amoena** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
- amoenus** Cicones, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 52. [1846, 177.]
- amoena** Cimbex, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 227.
- amoena** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 268.
- amoena** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 862. [88.]
- amoenus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- amoena** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 453.
- amaenus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 237.
- amoena** Conognatha (Kirby), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- amoena** Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 21.
- amaena** Coryphe, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
- amoena** Coryphocera, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 229.
- amaenus** Cryptocephalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 48.
- amoenus** Cryptocephalus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 243.

- amoenus Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
 amoenus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
 amoenus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 98.
 amoenus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 623.
 amoena Cucullaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
 amoenum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 17. [1846, 188.
 amoena Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
 amoena Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
 amoena Diacheira (Fald.), V. v. Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.—Blethisa. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 75.—Blethisa.
 amoena Diaheila (Fald.), V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 amoena Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
 amoena Emberiza, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 47; & London ed.
 amoena Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 319. [II. 1823, 350.
 amoena Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
 amoenus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 439.
 amaenus Erotylus (Lybas), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
 amoena Eublemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
 amoena Eulyes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 359.—Reduvius.
 amoenus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 132.
 amoena Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 amoenus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 amoena Fringilla (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 61.—Emberiza.
 amoena Fuesslinia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.
 amoena Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 75. [—Eublemma.
 amoena Glaphyra (Hübner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.
 amoena Gonatus (Moll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 68.—Onyco-
 amoena Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae. I. 1824, 609. [teuthis.
 amoenus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 68 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
 amaenus Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 260. [Coleopt., 42.
 amoena Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 119.
 amoena Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
 amoena Heterorhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.—
 Coryphe.
 amoena Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
 amaenus Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 amoenus Hypera, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [166.
 amaena Hystiricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 201.
 amoenum Ibidion, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 58. [(Lybas).
 amoenus Ischyryus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 107.—Erotylus
 amoena Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392 & App. 1817,
 amoena Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1835 (1836), 81 [*n. n.*]. [170.
 amoenus Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 339.
 amoenus Malachius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
 amoenus Metallites, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.
 amoena Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
 amoena Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 203.
 amoenus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 604.
 amoena Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 100.—Tachina.
 amoena Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
 amoena Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 22.
 amoena Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 amoena Notiphila, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281. [[*n. et f.*].
 amoena Onycoteuthis, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 3. [665.—Turdus.
 amoenus Pastor (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,

- amoena** Patella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 223.
amaena Patelloidea (Say), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—
amoena Pelidnota, Klug in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 337. [Patella.
amaenum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 358.
amoena Pentatoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 70.
amaenus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 196.
amaenus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
 1850, 78.
amoenus Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 14.
amoenus Phymatodes (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II. (1) Nov.
amoenus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 73. [1850, 33.—Callidium.
amoenus Platyterma (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 270.—Amblymerus.
amaena Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
amoena Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 144.
amoenus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. k.
amoenus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 11. [1844, 30.
amoenus Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
amoena Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 237.
amoenus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
amoena Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 21; Isis (Oken), 1840, 548.
amoenus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 275.
amoenus Reduvius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 350.
amoenus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1775.
amoena Rhysa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 266.
amoena Sabella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 405.
amoenus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190.
amoena Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54.
amoenus Sclethrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
amoena Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.—
amoena Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109. [Carcelia.
amoenum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
amoenus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Aptères, IV.
 1847, 561.—Corinna. [ptères, 1843, 382.—Reduvius.
amoenus Sphaeridops (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
amoena Spiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, Bon.
amoena Sternotomis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
amoena Stigmodera (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 51.—Buprestis.
amoenus Syrphus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 35; Isis (Oken), 1840, 575.
amoenus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.
amaenus Systemoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 131.
amaenus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 163.
amoena Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 264.
amoenus Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
amoena Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 252.
amoena Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 397.
amoenus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 348.
amoenus Trichius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 74.
amoenus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 107.
amoenus Trochus, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84)
amoenus Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147. [1849, 100
amoenus Tychius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. July 1831, 26.
amoenus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
Amolyntus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
Amomphus C. J. Schoenherr, Stettin Ent. Zeit. IX. 1848, 359.—Col.
Amonia C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (5) 1836 or 1837, tab. 8.—Ar.
amonia Spirorbis, Edw., v. ammonia

- amor** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- amor** Cupido (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- amor** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- amor** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- amor** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Amora** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 142 & 149.—P.
- Amorbaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amorbaius, Schönh.
- Amorbaius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 199.—Col.
- amoretta** Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—Harpa, 1798.
- amoreuxii** Scorpio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 173.
- amorges** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 391.
- amoris** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647. [1844.]
- Amorocium** M. Edw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 4.—? *err. pro* Amaroucium,
- amorusus** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 504.
- Amorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Amorphocephalus** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- Amorphocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 485.—Col.
- Amorphocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 588 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 329.—Col. [Orth.]
- Amorphopus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 756.—
- Amorphopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. V (2) 1840, 577.—Col.
- Amorphosoma** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.
- Amorphospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Sp.
- amorphus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- amorpha** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 51.
- amorpha** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
- amorpha** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- amorphus** Milleporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37 [*n. n.*].
- amorpha** Ostrea, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 157.
- amosis** Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1780.
- Amoura** *err. pro* Amaura, Möll., J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 160.
- Ampedus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 92.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ampedus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 69.—Col.
- Ampeliceps** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 194.—A.
- ampelinus** Hypocolius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.
- ampelina** Lipangus (Licht.), F. Bois, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- ampelina** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- Ampelion** J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 137.—A.
- ampelipennella** Caloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
- Ampelis** Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Ampelisca** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.
- Ampelita** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—G.
- Ampelocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [Sphinx.
- ampelophaga** Atychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 100.—
- ampelophaga** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- ampellophaga** Zygaena, G. Bayle, Giorn. Soc. Incoragg. Milano, II. 1808, 2.
- ampelopsidis** Membracis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 181.
- ampelus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 732.
- Amphacanthus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.—P.
- amphacanthus** Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 241.
- Amphalopex** Meyer, 1849.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. I. 289 *sed non comp.*].
- Amphasia** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 388.—Col.
- Amphechinus** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1850, 109.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Amphelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Ampheres** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16.—Ar.

- Ampheres** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 71.—Ar.
Ampheristus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].—P.
amphiacanthoides Uaru, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 331.
Amphiarctos H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 96.—M.
Amphiarctus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphiarctos, Bl.
Amphibichthys J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 361.—P. [=Lepidosiren].
Amphibina W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 208.—G. [1799 (1802), 169.—Mus, 1758.
amphibius Arvicola (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV.
amphibius Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 58.—Mus, 1758.
amphibia Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 282.
amphibia Clivina, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
amphibia Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Succinea, ?Drap.
amphibius Hypudaus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1758.
amphibius Lemmus (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1758.
amphibius Lemmus (L.), *varr.* niger; paludosus; maculatus; albus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 290.
amphibius Lymneus, A. E. J. d'A. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 61.
amphibia Neritella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Neritina.
amphibia Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 372.
amphibius Ophicephalus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 275.
amphibius Sorex, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 38.
amphibia Succinea, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 55.
Amphiblestrum J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 110 & 146.—Polyz.
Amphibola C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 190.—G.
Amphibola G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 63.—G.
Amphibolia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 278.—Dipt.
Amphibolidina L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), I (2) 1850 [1849], 13.—Inf.
Amphibolocorynus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 121.—Col.
Amphibolonarzon Porro in Villa, Col. Europ. Dubl. 1833. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non*
Amphibolura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—A. [*visum.*]
Amphibolurus Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 145.—R.
Amphibolus F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830) sign. *e.*—Orth.
Amphibolus G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 292.—Col.
Amphibothrium Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 147.—Verm.
Amphibulia *emend. pro* Amphibulimus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G.
Amphibulima Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 304.—G. [[*n. n.*].
amphibulimea Helicophanta, Valenc. in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,
Amphibulimus D. de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 90.—G. [46.
Amphibulina J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 42.—G. [& 90.
Amphibulina =A—lima, Lam.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 69
Amphibulinus Montfort, 1810; *errore* Scudder. [Papilio, Cr. 1777.
amphiceda Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.—
amphicede Cymothoe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio,
Amphiceras =Amphiperas, Gron.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 143. [1777.
amphiceros Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 511.
Amphichaena R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63.—G. [83 [*n. n.*].
amphichloe Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
amphichroa Buprestis, Buquet in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 90.
Amphichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184 & 282.—P.
amphicollis Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 80.
Amphicoma P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 118.—Col. [382.
amphiconica Biloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
amphiconica Bulimina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
amphiconica Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
amphiconus Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.

- Amphicora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.—Verm.
- Amphicrania** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col.
- Amphicranus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
- amphicrates** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 623.
- Amphicrossus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 346.—Col.
- Amphicteis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Verm.
- Amphictene** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 88.—Ann. [335-]
- amphicurta** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Amphicyllis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—Col.
- Amphicyon** E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219.—M.
- Amphicyrta** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Col., ed. 2, 1834, 405; in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 40.
- Amphidasis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep. [1837 (6) 1837, 90-]
- Amphidasys** *emend. pro* Amphidasis, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Amphidees** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Col.
- Amphiderites** *id. ac* A—tus, Sch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- Amphideritus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 117.—Col.
- Amphidesma** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.—L.
- amphidesmoides** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 48, Mar. 1850.
- amphidesmoides** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 375 (Aaa*).
- Amphidesmus** (Esch. MS), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 65.—Col.
- Amphidetus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel. I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Ech.
- Amphidiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.—? Plantae [*v.* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 65 *speciis*].
- amphidiscus** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
- Amphidonte** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 31.—L.
- Amphidora** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col.
- Amphidotus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 190.—Ech.
- Amphidoxa** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 110.—G.
- Amphidromus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 138.—G. [Neur [*n. n.*].]
- Amphientomum** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—
- Amphiglosse** *id. ac* Amphiglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 608.
- Amphiglossus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 606.—R.
- Amphigonus** L. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 537.—M. [= Amphitherium].
- amphilensis** Erodia, H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi. [Inf.]
- Amphileptus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—
- amphileuca** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- amphilochus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 109.
- Amphilocus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1775-]
- amphimache** Morpho (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio,
- amphimacus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.—Papilio, 1775. [1836-49, expl. to pl. 139 *bis*.—Nymphalis.]
- amphimachus** Prepona (God.), J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.),
- Amphimalla** *id. ac* Amphimallon, Latr.; J. E. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—Col. [1825-]
- Amphimallon** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col.—*vernac.*
- Amphimallum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphimallon,
- Amphimallus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.—Col. [Latr.]
- amphimedon** Ornithoptera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1)
- amphimedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 235. [1832, 35-]
- amphimedon** Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1779.
- Amphimerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. XII. Sept. 1849, 72.—M. [= Anoplothéria, Cuv.].
- Amphimonas** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 292.—Inf.
- Amphimorphina** J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 125.—Rh.

- amphimorphus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392. [Duv.]
- Amphimyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphisorex,
- amphinome** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1767.
- amphinome** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 387.
- amphinome** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. Tab. Hamadryas, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- amphinome** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.—Papilio,
- amphinome** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 201. [1767.]
- Amphiodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.
- amphiodon** Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 42. [Fisch.]
- Amphiodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphidonte,
- Amphion** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Amphion** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. 1830, 139.—Cr.
- Amphion** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 336.—Cr.
- Amphion** L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 564.—Col.
- amphion** Proteides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105 [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- amphione** Dismorphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio,
- amphione** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 418.—Pieris. [Papilio, 1777.]
- amphione** Licinia (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 91.—
- amphione** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1777.
- Amphionycha** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352; Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283.—Col.
- Amphionyx** Poey, 1833; *err.* Waterh., Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 14 *pro* Amphonyx.
- Amphiope** E. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 72.—Ech.
- Amphiops** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 229.—Col.
- Amphiostoma** *err. pro* Amphistoma; Rudolphi Ent. Syn. 1819, 88.
- Amphioxus** W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 468.—P.
- Amphioxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphioxus, Yarr.
- amphioxys** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- amphipachus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 4.
- Amphipentas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 205.—? a Diatom.
- Amphipepla** (*ex* Harvey MS), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 22.—G.
- Amphipeplea** S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 58.—G.
- Amphipeplia** = A—plea, Nilss.; Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [Edw.]
- Amphiphorea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphiphorea,
- Amphipnous** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 246.—P. [triv. append. sunt].
- Amphipoea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom.]
- Amphipogon** J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 217.—Dipt.
- Amphiporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.
- Amphiprion** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—P.
- Amphipyra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Lep.
- amphiraxus** Lycæna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Amphirea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- Amphirene** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—Lep.
- amphiretus** Macromesus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Amphirhoe** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24.—Col.
- Amphirhoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphirhoe, Newm.
- amphirhoe** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [67] [*n. et f.*].
- amphiro** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 749. [—? calc. alga.]
- Amphiroa** J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.
- amphis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 106. [—Entedon.]
- amphis** Euderus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.
- Amphisa** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Lep. [Serpula.]
- amphisbaena** Fistulana (Goldf.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 11.—
- amphisbaena** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
- amphisbaena** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
- amphisbaena** Tereido (Goldf.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 17.—Serpula.

- amphisbaenae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Amphiscaurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 227.—P.
- Amphiscepa** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—Hem.
- Amphisile** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 26.—P.
- Amphisile** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 385.—P.—[*typi* *Centriscus scutatus* & *velitaris*, Gm. *sunt*.]
- amphisiphon** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- Amphisorex** G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 23 & II (3) 1838, 4.—M. [Rh.]
- Amphisorus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.—
- Amphisphyra** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.—G.
- amphissa** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 406.
- amphissa** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.
- amphissa** Episteme, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 35.
- Amphistegina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.—Rh.
- Amphisternus** F. E. Germar in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 85.—Col.
- Amphistium** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 (1835).—P.
- Amphistium** L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.—P.
- Amphistoma** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), II (1) 1801, 50.—Verm.
- amphistoma** Clymene, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 341. [1817, 270.]
- amphistomoides** Distoma, Bojanus, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. [post 12 Dec.]
- Amphistomum** *emend. pro* Amphistoma, Rud.; Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.
- Amphistoros** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 34 & 53.—Col. [III. 1819, 398.]
- Amphistrate** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 140.—R.
- Amphistrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphistium, Ag.
- Amphisyle** (*ex* Klein), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 13 (1838), 274 (1842).—P.
- Amphitea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- amphitea** Toxophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 298.
- Amphithectus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Amphitherium** de Blainville, C. R., Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.—M.
- Amphithoe** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Amphithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- amphithoe** Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
- amphitoe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.
- amphitoe** Prepona (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Nymphalis. [Plantae.]
- Amphitoites** A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 274 =
- amphitoma** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 162.
- Amphitragulus** Croizet, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 370.—M.
- amphitricha** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 152.
- Amphitriche** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Amphitrite** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—Cr.
- amphitrite** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- amphitrite** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [13.]
- amphitrite** Callydrias, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V. (Zool. Suppl.), 1839,
- amphitrite** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 5. [[*n. et f.*].]
- amphitrite** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- amphitrite** Satyrus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
- Amphitrites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 14.—Verm. [492.]
- amphitrites** Cestum, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- Amphitritidea** [Krøyer], Amtl. Ber. (24) Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 114 & 217.—Nud. [*sine*
- amphitritis** Stephanomia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 129. [*typo*.]
- Amphitryon** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 112.—Cr.
- amphitryon** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- amphitryon** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 227. [1775.]
- amphitryon** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,
- Amphitus** H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 7.—Ann.
- amphitus** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 114.

- Amphiuma** R. Harlan (*ex* Garden), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 59.—R.
- Amphiura** E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.—Ast.
- Amphix** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 522.—Col.
- amphynocella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835—
- Amphonyx** P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep. 41 [*n. et f.*].
- Amphora** G. Cumberland, Reliq. conser. 1826, 36.—Ech.
- amphora** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159. [[*n. n.*].
- amphora** Beroe, Quoy and Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131
- amphora** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- amphora** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 240.
- amphora** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
- amphora** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 12.
- amphora** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 66. [[*n. n.*].
- amphora** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122
- amphora** Helix (Cochlitoms), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- amphora** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502. [1821, 54.—[*n. n.*]
- amphora** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 341.
- amphora** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 311.
- amphora** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- amphora** Trochoideus, Cantor, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 282.
- amphora** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- amphora** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30. [244 [*n. n.*].
- Amphoracrinus** T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.—Cr.
- amphoraeformis** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 270.
- amphorella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 214.
- Amphorina** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 145.—Nud.
- Amphorina** d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1849, 666.—Rh.
- Amphoroidea** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 222.—Cr.
- Amphorosteus** R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Amphoteromorphus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.—Verm.
- Amphotis** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 290.—Col.
- Amphrisius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 98.—Lep.
- amphrisius** Ornithoptera (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Amphrisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*]. [178.—Papilio, 1779.
- Amphrysus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphrisius,
- Swains. [1779.
- amphrysus** Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
- Amphycoma** *id. ac* Amphicoma, Latr.; I. Frivaldsky, K. Magyar termes. Tars. evkon.
- I. 1845, 182. [Scudder; Ampycophora *est*, g. v.].
- Amphycophora** Wahlberg, Ofv. Svensk. Vet. Ak. Förh. 1847, 261 & 263.—Dipt. [*err.*
- amphyctionis** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 212.
- Amphyoxus** Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. 1841, Introd. *pav. extrema*.—*err. pro* Amphioxus.
- Amphyphorea** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- 1839, 324.—Or. [*sine typo*].
- Amphysus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- amphytridis** Stephanomia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
- amphytridis** Trito currus [*sic*], R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.
- amphytus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- Amphyx** Dalm.; *err. in* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1843), 2.—*vide* Ampyx.
- Ampithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]=Amphinome, Brug.
- amplalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
- amplana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
- amplana** Paedisca (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 106.—Tortrix,
- amplana** Xanthosetia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- (Noct. 6.) 1835, 405.—Tortrix, 1796.
- amplectens** Attelabus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 207.
- amplectens** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- amplecta** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.

- amplectus** Pamphilius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 686.—
Lyda.
- ampliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- amplexata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 856. [[*n. et f.*].
- amplexicaud.** Cercopteropus (Geoff.), G. T. Barnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.)
June 1829, 269.—Pteropus. [418.
- amplexicauda** Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818,
- amplexicaudatus** Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811
(1815), 109 [*n.n.*].
- amplexicaudata** Glossophaga, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 67. [156.
- amplexi-caudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805,
- amplexicaudata** Phyllophora (Spix), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,
490.—Glossophaga. [Sept. 1810, 96.
- amplexicaudatus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—
- amplexicaudata** Xantharpyia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 37.—
- amplexicaule** Graptolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79. [Pteropus.
- amplexicollis** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 163.
- amplexicollis** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—
- Amplexis** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pp. xli & 76.—G. [Brachycerus.
- Amplexites** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 52.—Ceph.
- Amplexus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 165.—Cor.
- Amplexus** Brown; *err. pro* Amplexis, *apua* Hermannsen, Agass. & Scudd.
- Amplexus** T. Brown, Mem. Werner Soc. II. 1818, 501.—[*teste* Herrmannsen, *sed errore.*]
- amplexa** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- amplexa** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- amplexus** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (5) 1827, 295;
ed. 2, 1830, 148.
- ampliataella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Mann.), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov.
- ampliator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 258. [1850, 95.
- ampliator** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 8.—Alysia.
- ampliata** Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
- ampliata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- ampliatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 375.
- ampliata** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
- ampliata** Lucina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 365.—Tellina.
- ampliata** Maphus (H.-S.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 181.—
? Monanthia. [(1834), 328.—Agaricia.
- ampliata** Merulina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- ampliata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 229.
- ampliata** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 62.
- ampliatum** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- ampliata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [[*n. n.*].—Natica.
- ampliata** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19
- ampliata** Nerita (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) incip. 1844, 485.—
Natica. [1786.
- ampliata** Pavonia (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.—Madrepora,
- ampliata** Pileopsis (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.—Natica.
- ampliata** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 466.
- ampliata** Tellina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- ampliata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 29.
- amplicameratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 205.
- amplicollis** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- amplicollis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 171.
- amplicollis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 867.
- amplicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
1844, 330. [1817, 141.
- amplicollis** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309 & App.
- amplicollis** Harpalus, Mannerheim in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 38.

- amplicollis** Hister, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 169.
- amplicollis** Tychius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 342.
- amplicornis** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3064.
- amplicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1152.
- amplicosta** Scalaria, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- amplificatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- amplificata** Litorinella, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.
- amplior** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 172.
- amplipenne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 308.
- Amplorhinus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lvii, 1847.—R.
- Ampluria** *err. pro* Ampullaria, Lam.; T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 21.
- ampla** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 195.
- ampla** Anaulax, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 432.
- ampla** Ancilla (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Voluta, 1790.
- ampla** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
- ampla** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.
- ampla** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 66.
- ampla** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 163.
- ampla** Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 69.
- ampla** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 81.
- amplus** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- ampla** Limnea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184—, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 337 & 347.
- ampla** Mellita, Holmes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
- amplus** Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 27.
- ampla** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 156.
- ampla** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
- ampla** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- amplus** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154. [[*n. et f.*].
- ampla** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 130.
- ampla** Pinna (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 68.—Mytilus.
- ampla** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
- amplus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- ampla** Pyrula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
- ampla** Rostellaria (Brand.), Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 556.—
- ampla** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374. [Strombus, 1766.
- amplus** Scarus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 324.
- amplus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 576. [L. 1758.
- amplustre** Murex (Mart.), L. W. Dillwyn, Cat. Shells, 1817, 735.—Buccinum; ? Bulla,
- amplustre** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 37.
- Amplustrum** *err. pro* Aplustrum, Sch.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 162.
- Amphycephalus** Kuhl, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 101; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 81.—R. [*sine typo*].
- Amphypterus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Lep. [(II) 1838, 380.
- Amphypterus** *err. pro* Amblypterus, Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV
- Amphyptilia** *err. pro* Amblyptilia; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.
- Ampulex**, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 132.—Hym.
- ampuliciformis** Campylonyx, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July
- ampulla** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 466. [1835, 52.
- ampulla** Anonyx (Phipps), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 578.—Cancer,
- ampulla** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 104. [1774.
- ampulla** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 324.
- ampulla** Bullea, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ampulla** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 958.
- ampulla** Cynthia (Brug.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia, 1789.
- ampulla** Cyphoptera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida.
- ampulla** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- ampulla** Elytrogona (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 440.—Cassida.

- ampulla** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 411.
- ampulla** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30. —Vorticella, 1786.
- ampulla** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1827 [1822], 319.
- ampulla** Gammarus (Phipps), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxix.—
- ampulla** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 213. [Cancer, 1774.
- ampulla** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 711.
- ampulla** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- ampulla** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- ampulla** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- ampulla** Terebratula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 152.—Anomia.
- ampulla** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 563.—Vorticella, 1786.
- ampulla** Vesica (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—Bulla.
- Ampullacera** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 196.—G.
- Ampullacera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thallicera, Quoy [Swainson].
- ampullacera** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 253.
- ampullacea** Amphipeplea (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Limneus.
- ampullaceum** Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 221.
- ampullaceum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 203. [VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- ampullacea** Bullia, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- ampullacea** Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.
- ampullacea** Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 51. [—Voluta.
- ampullacea** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 54.
- ampullaceum** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 147.
- ampullacea** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
- ampullacius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.
- ampullacea** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 110.
- ampullaceus** Limnaeus, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 19. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 205.
- ampullacea** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- ampullaceus** Macrocheilus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 241.
- ampullacia** Natica (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 98.—Helicites.
- ampullacea** Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.
- ampullacea** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr 1835, 22.
- ampullaceus** Ophiognathus, I. Harwood, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1827 (1) 1827, 52.
- ampullacea** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [*n. n.*].
- ampullaceus** Saccopharynx (Harw.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 271.—
- ampullacea** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 199. [Ophiognathus.
- ampullacea** Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 98.
- ampullacea** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 125. [Serpula.
- ampullacea** Vermilia, (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 241.—
- ampullacea** Vitrina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- ampullacea** Vitrina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ampullacea** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 313.
- Ampullaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.—G. [dina ampulliformis.
- ampullariformis** Viviparus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77.—Palu-
- Ampullarina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 64.—G.
- ampullarioideum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- ampullaria** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 428.
- ampullaria** Gastrochaena (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
- ampullaria** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 637. [Fistulana.
- ampullaria** Lunatia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- ampullaria** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 199. [149.—Natica.
- ampullaria** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 376.

- ampullaris** Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 60. [teuthis.]
- ampullaris** Teudopsis (Münst.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 360.—Belo-
- Ampullarius** *id. ac* Ampullaria, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 243.
- Ampullaroides** *err. pro* Ampulloidea, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 148.
- ampulliferus** Apomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 197.
- ampulliformis** Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 549.
- Ampullina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 235.—G. ["Ampulline," Faujasi, *non comp.*, v. Blainville, Malac. 1825, 400].
- Ampullina** Lamarck in Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II (1)) 1830, 36.—G.
- Ampulloidea** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—G.
- Ampulloides** d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. (2) 1845, 322. =? Ampullaria, Lam. or Ampulloidea, Orb.
- ampulloides** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 59.
- ampullosum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71. [Empusa.]
- Ampusa** J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 52.—? *err. pro*
- amputator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [Lamia, 1792.]
- amputator** Oncideres (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—
- amputatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 89.
- amputatus** Bagous, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- amputatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 243.
- amputatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 364.
- amputatus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 432.
- Ampycophora** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 261.—Dipt.
- Ampyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphix, Lap.
- Ampyx** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 252.—Cr. [*typus* Asaphus (Ampyx) nasutus *est*].
- ampyx** Erycina (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—Papilio, 1782.
- ampyx** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- amsteinii** Trixa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 103.
- amulia** Asterope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1777.
- amulius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 169.
- amulia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 388.—Papilio.
- Amusium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- amussa** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 596.
- amussis** Argyrostrotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253. [1846, 47.]
- Amussium** *emend. pro* Amusium, Bolten; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I.
- Amycla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*] = Mantispa, Ill.
- Amycla** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Lep.
- amycla** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 423. [(1849), 223.—Vanessa.]
- amycla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- amycla** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.
- amyclaëus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 477.
- amyclas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 42. [1777.]
- amyclas** Pyrrhopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
- Amycteres** *err. pro* Amycterus, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 203.
- Amycterus** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 202.—Col.
- Amycus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Amycus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 182.—Ar.
- amycus** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 798.—Papilio, 1779.
- amycus** Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio,
- Amyda** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.—R. [1779.]
- Amydalina** *err. pro* Amygdalina, Costa; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 403.
- amydalus** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 480.
- Amydetes** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Amydosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 162.—R.
- amygdalaeformis** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 319.
- amygdalana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 157.

- amygdalea** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- amygdali** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1846, 206.
- amygdali** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.
- amygdali** Halys, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 284. [*apud* Sherborn].
- Amygdalina** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Foram. 6 (Feb. 1853).—Rh. [*non* 1838]
- amygdalina** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 165.
- amygdalina** Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- amygdalina** Cucullaea (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 40.—Cypricardia. [[*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- amygdalina** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
- amygdalina** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 609.
- amygdalina** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
- amygdalina** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypricardia.
- amygdalina** Modiola, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38. [Modiola.
- amygdalinus** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
- amygdalina** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834,
- amygdalinus** Pholadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 175. [47.
- amygdalina** Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Ambonychia.
- Amygdalites** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186.—Rh.
- amygdaloides** Congeria, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 162.
- amygdaloides** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 197.—& *varr.* cylindracea; pyriformis; arcuata; brevis (197); punctulata (242).
- amygdaloides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.
- amygdaloides** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- amygdaloides** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 33. [291.—Modiola.
- amygdaloides** Lithodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845,
- amygdaloides** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 8.
- amygdaloides** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 104. [1851].
- amygdaloides** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 23 (Nov,
- amygdaloides** Trigonima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [293.—Nucula.
- amygdaloides** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835,
- Amygdalum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.—L.
- amygdalum** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.
- amygdalum** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 29. [1846.—Purpura.
- amygdala** Buccinum (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 60, Dec.
- amygdalus** Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Lister) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11
- amygdala** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [1850, 575.
- amygdala** Collyrites (Lam.). C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites.
- amygdalus** Crepidula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- amygdalum** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 285. [1846].
- amygdala** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- amygdala** Holaster (Gm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.—
- amygdalum** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 168. [Echinus.
- amygdala** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 36.
- amygdala** Micraster (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- amygdala** Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 37. [(1836), 184.—Echinus.
- amygdala** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- amygdala** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 39.
- amygdala** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 420.
- amygdala** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 90.
- amygdala** Terebratula, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.
- amygdala** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- amygdatus** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 [*n. n.*].

- Amygodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amyxodon, F. & C.
- amyte** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 65.
- amylacea** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 110.
- amylaceus** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 116.
- amylaceus** Sibynes (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 317.—
- Amymone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 81 f. n. [*n. n.*] [Rhynchaenus.
- Amymone** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amimonus, Montf.
- amymone** Danaus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.
- amymone** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Danaus.
- Amymonus** *id. ac* Amimonus, Montf.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1846, 47.
- amyntas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 111.
- amyntas** Evers (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1775.
- amyntas** Lycaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- amyntas** Lycaena (F.) *v.* myrmidon, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 31.
- amyntas** Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 165; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 127. [Scarabæus, 1789.
- amyntas** Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 116.—
- amyntas** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- amyntas** Polymmatas (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.—
- amyntas** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [Papilio, 1775.
- Amynthia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) 1831, pl. 63.—Lep. [242 [*n. n.*].
- amyntichus** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- amyntor** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*die indet., ante* 1837] [*n. et f.*].
- amyntor** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 827. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- amyntor** Myrina (Herbst), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—
- amyntor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- amyntus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- amynus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313. [[*n. et f.*].
- amynus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839. [—Hem.
- Amyotella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 89.
- amyotella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 544. [Elachista.
- amyotella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 180.—
- amyoti** Formica, Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 315.
- amyoti** Scaptocoris, A. White, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (38) Feb. 1849, 13.—[*n. n.*]
- amyris** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 535.
- amyrius** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 110.
- amyrtæus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 57.
- Amystes** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 1.—R.
- amythaon** Amathusia, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 175.
- amythaon** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 423.
- Amythetes** Illiger, 1807; *teste* Scudder, Amydetes *est*.
- Amytis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Amytis** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 453.—A.
- amytis** Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
- amytis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123,
- Amyxodon** Falconer & Cautley, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (48) Dec. 1835, 707.—M. [*sine typo, sed teste* Palmer, Enhydriodon sivalense].
- Anabacerthia** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.—A.
- Anabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Anabacia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.—Cor.
- Anabaenus** *err. pro* Anadaenus, Sw. 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- Anabaina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 60.—?
- Anabarynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 191.—Dipt.
- Anabas** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 35.—P.

- Anabasitta** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.—A.
- Anabates** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.—A.
- Anabatia** *err. pro* Anabacia, Orb., A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- anabatoides** Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 157. [méth., Jan. 1839, 66.]
- anabatoides** Xenops, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822; Tabl.
- Anabazenops** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.—A.
- Anabius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 10.—Col. [n. d., 11 nom. triv. append. sunt]. [Jan. 1837, 229. Neur.]
- Anabolia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
- Anabracia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Anacamphthorina** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 20.—Col.
- Anacampsis** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Lep. [32.—Lep.]
- Anacampsoides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- anaca** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 647.—Psittacus, 1788. [1829].
- Anacanthus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—P. [*vernac.* in Cuvier,
- Anacanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 165.—Col.
- anacantha** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 275.
- anacardii** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- anacardii** Salamis (L.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- anacardii** Vanessa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 5.—Papilio,
- Anacerastes** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.—Col. [1758.]
- anaces** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 833.
- Anachalcos** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 50.—Col.
- Anachalcus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anachalcos, 1837.
- Anacharis** Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.—Hym.
- Anacholus** *emend.* Anacolus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Anachoreta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- anachoreta** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- anachoreta** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- anachoreta** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.
- anachoreta** Bombyx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 186.
- anachoreta** Clostera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 496.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- anachoreta** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 63.
- anachoreta** Cratonychus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 165.—Elater.
- anachoreta** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 159.
- anachoreta** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- anachoreta** Ichthyura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Bombyx, 1775.
- anachoreta** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [*n. n.*].
- anachoreta** Leucothyreus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Buquet MS) in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 563.
- anachoreta** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 34 [*n. n.*].
- anachoretus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 41. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- anachoreta** Pygaera (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 230.—
- anachoreta** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1), 1839, 316.
- Anachus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Anaclyptus** *err. pro* Anaglyptus, Muls.; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)
- Anacolus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 395.—Col. [Oct. 1839, 71.]
- anaconda** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 163.
- anacosmetus** Phalangodus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
- anacreon** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126.
- Anacrites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.

- anacteola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Anactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- anactorie** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- anactorie** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 77. [103 [*n. et f.*].
- anactus** Papilio, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- Anacypta** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 301.—Col. [1826], 458.
- Anadaenus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324.—A.
- Anadara** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 198.—L.
- Anadetia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Lep.
- Anadia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—R. [287.
- anadolicus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Anadonta** *emend. pro* Anodonta, Brug.; J. A. G. Kleeberg, Moll. Boruss. syn. 1827, 8 &
- Anadontina** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32.—L. [36.
- Anadorhynchos** *err. pro* Anodorh. Spix; Brehm, Mon. Papag. 1842, 11 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Anadyomena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812,
- Anaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Lep. [187.—Coel.
- Anaectochilus** Redtenbacher; *err.* Scudleri *pro* Anoectochilus, *q. v.*
- Anaedes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaedus, Dej.
- Anaedes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaides, Westw.
- Anaedus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anaema** = Anoema, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 4.—M.
- Anaemerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 126.—Col.
- Anaera** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.—Col. ? Anaerea, Muls.
- Anaerea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.—Col.
- Anaeretes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 181.—Col.
- Anaesthetis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- Anaesthetis** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 171.—Col.
- Anaesthetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaesthetis, Dej.
- Anaetia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- anagliphe** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58 [*n. n.*].
- Anaglokis** F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77.—M.—*typus est* Cervus
- Anaglyptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col. [solilhacus.—*v.* Anoglochis.
- anaglyptica** Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.
- anaglypticus** Bothrideres, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223. [679.
- anaglypticus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840,
- anaglypticus** Chlaenius, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114.
- anaglypticus** Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 418.
- Cryptorhynchus. [Scarabaeus.
- anaglypticus** Copris (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 204.—
- anaglyptica** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 42.
- anaglypticus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
- anaglypticus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*] & *var.*
- granulatus [*n. n.*]. [Lysianassa.
- anaglyptica** Goniomya (Münst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 4.—
- anaglypticus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- 461.
- anaglyptica** Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
- anaglyptica** Pholadomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—
- Lysianassa.
- anaglypticus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 348.
- anaglypticus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- 428.
- anaglypticus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- anaglypticus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- anaglypticus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.—
- Trochus.
- Anaglyptus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 91.—Col.

- anaglyptus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 11.—Etisus.
- anaglyptus** Etisus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 411.
- anago** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 259.
- Anagoga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- Anagoge** *id. ac* Anagoga, Huebn.; Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 177.
- Anagrus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].
- anah** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
- anaidea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Anaides** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.—Col.
- Anaides** S. F. Baird, Icon. Encycl. Sci. II. 1849, 256.—R. [*teste* Scudder].
- Anairetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anais** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 210.—A.
- Anais** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 101.—Coel.
- anais** Achatina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
- anais** Colibri (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya. [210.
- anais** Columba (Chamoepelia), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemm. découv. 1847,
- anais** Danais, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 343.
- anais** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.
- anais** Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May, 1842, 142.
- anais** Nais, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 14 Sept. 1843, 494.
- anais** Oriolus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.
- anais** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 104. [—Ornismya.
- anais** Petasophora (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 8.
- anais** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 203.
- anais** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- anais** Sericulus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
- anais** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- anais** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 75.
- Anaitis** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- anaitis** Bellerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 32. [III.—Lep.
- anaitis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 91.
- anaitis** Lophocomus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 297.—Cirrospilus.
- anakisia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- anakuma** Meles, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 30.
- Analampis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Analciopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Analcipus, Swains.
- Analcipus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Analcis** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R. [482.—A.
- Analcis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III (1) 1837, 278.—Col.
- Analeptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Analestesa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 34.—Col.
- Analges** Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 251.—Ar.
- anale** Achenium, Parreyss in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 153.
- anale** Adorium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
- analis** Aenictomorpha (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 11.—Cicindela.
- analis** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 40.
- analis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 76.
- analis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- analis** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Altica, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- analis** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 326.
- analis** Anoplognathus, Schönh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- anale** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 898.

- analis** Anthocomus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 106.—Malachius, 1798.
- analis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.
- analis** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 45.
- analis** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I, 1834, 407.
- analis** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1792.
- analis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 72.
- analis** Ascia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 109.
- analis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- analis** Aspistes (Arthria), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 311.
- analis** Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 54.
- analis** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 398.
- analis** Attelabus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Axina, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 391.
- analis** Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 699.—Rhynchaenus.
- analis** Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 266.
- analis** Belvosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 288. [1787.
- analis** Bolitobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—Staphylinus,
- analis** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara.
- analis** Bombylius, J. Sturm, Isis (Oken), 1818, 928 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Brachygastra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 146.
- analis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 63.
- analis** Bryocharis (Fab.), Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 502.—Staph.
- analis** Buprestis, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 60. [1787.
- analis** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 53.
- analis** Callichroma, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- analis** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- analis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 583.
- analis** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 37 (1835).
- analis** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 88.
- analis** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica, I. (2) Mar. 1847, 50. [532.
- analis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- analis** Catamenia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Linaria.
- analis** Catopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 24 (1833).
- analis** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.
- analis** Cephus (Klug), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, 1806, 80.—Astatus.
- anæie** Cercyon (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1), 1837, 219.—Hydro-
- analis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 221. [philus, 1798.
- analis** Crysis (*sic*), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 26.
- analis** Chrysomela, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés. 52.
- analis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 236.
- analis** Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 20.
- analis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 599.
- analis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 289.
- analis** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Coelogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 42 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—
- analis** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 175. [Disaster.
- analis** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 115.
- analis** Cordylura, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 244.
- analis** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.
- analis** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- anale** Cryptobium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 12.
- analis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 786.
- analis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 560.—Bassus, 1807.

- nalis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- nalis** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 389.
- nalis** Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 179.
- nalis** Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- nalis** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 164.—Asilus, 1794.
- nalis** Dasytes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 90.
- nalis** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.
- nalis** Diacope, Cuvier and Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 534.
- nalis** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.
- nalis** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 192.
- nalis** Disaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183 [*n. n.*].
- nalis** Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.
- nalis** Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.
- nalis** Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 415.
- nalis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 272.
- nalis** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40.
- nalis** Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 173.
- nalis** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 75.
- nalis** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
- nalis** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- nalis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 96.
- nalis** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 532.
- nalis** Euglossa, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 262.
- nalis** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 14.
- nalis** Euthraupis (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- nalis** Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 85.
- nalis** Forficula, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 10.
- nalis** Formicarius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myothera.
- nalis** Fringilla, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- nalis** Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 55.
- nalis** Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2) 15 (1839). [294.—Leptura.
- nalis** Grammoptera (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- nalis** Gymnostylea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
- nalis** Gyrinus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
- nalis** Gyrinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 81.
- nalis** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2) 300 (1844).
- nalis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 123 [*err.* 121].
- nalis** Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 108.
- nalis** Haltica, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 264.
- nalis** Hapalogenys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 463.
- nalis** Hebascus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 313.
- nalis** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 496. [—Sphaeridium.
- nalis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- nalis** Heptodonta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Cicindela.
- nalis** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 117.
- nalis** Heterostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- nalis** Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299. [556.—Clythra.
- nalis** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 332.—Aleochara.
- nalis** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 294.
- nalis** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.
- nalis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 123.
- nalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 621.
- nalis** Imatisma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 260.
- nalis** Issus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 107.
- nalis** Ixos (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—Turdus.

- analis** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 196.
- analis** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 100.
- analis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 184.
- analis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 220.
- anale** Lathrobium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 117.
- analis** Lebia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 265.
- analis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 257.
- analis** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1792?.
- analis** Leptura, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1832], tab. 6.
- analis** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 253.
- analis** Libellula, de Haan in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 852.
- analis** Lichia (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt. I (3) 1848, 76.—Carangopsis.
- analis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 141.
- analis** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 519. [VII. 1837, 83.]
- analis** Linaria, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- analis** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 54.
- analis** Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 347.
- analis** Longitarsus, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535.
- analis** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 30.
- analis** Macraspis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 261.
- analis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 104.
- analis** Macromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- analis** Maena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 42 (1844). [322.]
- analis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 206.
- analis** Malthinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38. [1830, 58.]
- analis** Marshamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- analis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 462.
- analis** Megacronus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—?
- analis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 59. [—Tachina.]
- analis** Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 178.
- analis** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
- analis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.
- analis** Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 104.
- analis** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 452.
- analis** Michotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 188.
- analis** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 16 (1833); II (2) 207 (1844).
- analis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 180.
- analis** Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 82.—Linnaemya.
- analis** Microtrichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 289.
- analis** Milesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 139.
- analis** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 311.
- analis** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
- analis** Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 269.
- analis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- analis** Myothera, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 14.
- analis** Necrodes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 26.
- analis** [Nectarina], W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 183.
- analis** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
- analis** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- analis** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 124.

- analís** Nitidula (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 139.—Sphaeridium.
- analís** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.
- analís** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- analís** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.
- analís** Oligostomis (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.
—Phryganea, 1775.
- analís** Omaloplia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 314.
- analís** Onthophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 257.
- analís** Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 75.
- analís** Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 330.
- analís** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 130.
- analís** Otolithus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 164.
- analís** Oxycera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 130.
- analís** Oxypoda (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 154 —Aleochara,
? Grav. 1802.
- analís** Oxythyrea, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- analís** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 55.
- analís** Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 189.
- analís** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91.
- analís** Pentatomus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 387.
- analís** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 170.
- analís** Phalacrus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.
- analís** Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 187.—Thereva,
[1798.]
- analís** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 307.
- analís** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 268.
- analís** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 495.
- analís** Phymatodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 481.
- analís** Phytoecia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 244.
- analís** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2842.
- analís** Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 215 [*n. n.*].
- analís** Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.
- analís** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 58.
- analís** Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.
- analís** Pogonophorus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 170.—
- analís** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1798. [Carabus, 1792.]
- analís** Polyopsia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.
- analís** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Spheg, 1793.
- analís** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 439.
- analís** Potomaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
- analís** Pterodontia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 226.
- analís** Pterodontia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 97.
- analís** Pterotochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Merulaxis.
- analís** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 435.
- analís** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 64.
- analís** Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 106.
- analís** Rhinotragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 550.
- analís** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 151.—Rhynchophorus, 1795.
- analís** Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150 & App. 1817, 61.
- analís** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 332.
- analís** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 208.
- analís** Scatophaga, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 251.
- analís** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 130.
- anale** Scimbalium (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580.—Achenium.
- analís** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 15.
- analís** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 245.
- analís** Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 36.
- analís** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.

- analis** Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.
- analis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 307.
- analis** Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 157.
- anale** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.
- anale** Sphaeridium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806-9, tab. 1.
- analis** Sphoerophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 553.
- analis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83.
- analis** Strongylus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Sphaerophoria.]
- analis** Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—
- analis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 290.
- analis** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 148.—Staphylinus, 1787.
- analis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- analis** Tachyporus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 129.—Oxyporus, 1787.
- analis** Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.
- analis** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 68.
- analis** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis, 1792.
- analis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- analis** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.
- analis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 105.
- analis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147.
- analis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 83. [hypnus.]
- analis** Xantholinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.—Gyro-
- analis** Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- analis** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 315.
- Analithis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- analogia** Leptæna (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 10.—Producta.
- analogia** Leptagonia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 117.
- analogia** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1836, 215. [—Producta.]
- analogia** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
- analogica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 293, Mar. 1845.
- analoides** Catamenia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Linaria.
- analoides** Linaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
- analoides** *v. et* anatoides.
- Analoponotus** Bibr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844) 3 [*non comp.*].
- Analotes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 198.—Col.
- anama** Epeira, G. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 102.
- anamitica** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 208.
- Anamnesis** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 510.—Col.
- Anampses** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 276.—P.
- anana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 72.
- Ananarcus** *id. ac* Anarnak, Lacep.; C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 28.
- Ananareus** J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxiii.—[*err. typ.*]
- ananas** Acervularia (L.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Astrea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Astraea, auct. (*non* L.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 183.
- ananas** Astrea (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5.—Cyathophyllum.
- ananas** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Cyathophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1826, 60.—Madrepora, 1758. [307.—Madrepora, ? Linn. 1758.]
- ananas** Explanaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- ananas** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.
- ananas** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1822, 1823, 251.
- ananas** Holothuria (Jaeg.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.—Trepang.
- ananas** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 110.

- ananas** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—
Cyathophyllum.
- ananas** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- ananas** Parastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- ananas** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 96.
- ananas** Trepang, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- ananas** Vaginipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—
- Ananchites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech. [Madrepora, 1758.]
- Ananchitus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153 = Ananchites, Lam. 1801.
- Ananchytes** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.—Ech. [Spatangus, 1778.]
- ananchytes** Holaster (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.—
- ananchytoides** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
- Anancylus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- anane** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 927.
- Anania** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
- Ananta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Dipt.
- Anaora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 90).—P.
- Anapa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].—[In 1847 *typus* Erycina petitiata *est.*]
- anapeptomenus** Cryptocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.
- anapeptamenus** Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- Anapera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 234.—Dipt.
- Anaperus** F. H. Troschel, Arch. F. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 60.—Ech.
- Anapetes** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 18.—Neur.
- Anaphaeis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Lep.
- Anaphes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- Anaphia** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 59.—Ar.
- anaphonensis** Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- anaphonesis** Cracticus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 61.—Barita.
- anaphonensis** Gymnorhina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Jan. 1846, 302.—Barita.
- anaphonensis** Strepera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (33) 1848, pl. 45.—Barita.
- Anaphora** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—?
- anaphus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- anapiellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 757.
- anapis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.
- Anaplasta** Burm., Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 561; *err.* Scudder *pro* V. 1847, 561 *et err.* Burm. *pro* Aplasta, Schaum, *q. v.*
- Anaplecta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.—Orth.
- Anaplotherium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 773.—M. [*err. pro* Anopl.].
- Anapsis** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col. [Zool. I. 1882, 20.]
- Anarchicas** J. V. C. Smith, Fish. Massach. 1833, *err. pro* Anarrhichas [*teste* Scudder, Nom.
- Anarcus** *id. ac* Anarnak, Lacep.; Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 29.
- Anarete** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.—Dipt. [1842, 484.]
- anargyria** Mythimna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- Anarhynchus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.—A.
- Anarhynchus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col.
- Anarnacus** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575.—M.
- Anarnacus** *emend. pro* Anarnak, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 61.—M.
- anarnacus** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 520.
- anarnacum** Heterodon (Desm.); R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 418.—Delphinus.
- Anarnak** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.—M. [71 [*n. n.*].
- anarnak** Ancylodon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- Anarolius** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 165.—Dipt.
- anarrhichae-lupi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- anarrhini** Cleophana, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, 151; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 387.

- Anarsia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Lep.
Anarta F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Lep.
Anarta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
Anarthrus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.—Cr.
Anartia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep.
Anas A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 47.—G.
anas Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1786.
anas Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 239.
anas Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1786.
anas Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
Anasa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 209.—Hem.
anaspioides Hallomenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
Anassus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*] [(1) 1845, 81.
anassa Citheronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.
Anastasia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [L. 1767.
anastatica Digitalina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 253.—Vorticella,
anastatica Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, L. 1767.
Anaster E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.—Ech. [July 1847, 32.
anasteroides Dysaster, Leymerie in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
anastera Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
Anastoma "Lam.," Jan, Catal. IIa (1) 1832, 2.—G.
Anastoma W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 10.—G. = Anostoma, Fisch.
Anastoma G. B. Sowerby, Conch. Man. 1839, 5.—G. = Anostoma, "Lam.," in ed. 2, 1842, 65 "Fisch."
Anastoma H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II. 1840, 59.—Orth. [Anostoma, p. 58].
anastomella Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 446.
anastomozans Dentipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348 [*n. n.*].
anastomozans Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
anastomosans Tubipora, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 71.
anastomosans Verticillipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 46. [*comp.*].
anastomosans Verticillites (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Tubipora [*non*
anastomosis Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 256. [[*n. et f.*].
anastomosis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldojudice 1802)
anastomosis Clostera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Oct. 1828, 13.—Phalaena, 1758.
anastomosis Goniotauius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
anastomosis Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530. [1758.
anastomosis Ichthyara (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
anastomosis Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
anastomosis Pygaera (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 226.—Bombyx, 1758.
anastomosa Omniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.
Anastomus M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 52.—A.
Anastomus J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
Anastrus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [149], [1819-26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
anataria Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
anatarius Lethrinus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
anatarius Mergus, Eimbeck, Besch. deutschen Wasservogels, 1829; Isis (Oken), 1831,
Anatasia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. = Rissoa. [299.
anatellinoides Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 19, May 1850.
anatellus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 5.
anatensis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
anathema Larra (Rossi), Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 53.—Sphex, 1790. [1845, 254.—Sphex, 1790.
anathema Tachytes (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
anathema Tachytes (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 250.—Larra.

- Anathrotus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 33; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 273.—Col.
- Anatica** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierrich, 1827, 84.—A. [274.]
- anaticula** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- anaticum** Donax, ? *err. pro* anatinum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 333. [pollicipes, *est*].
- Anatifarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 170.—Cirr. [*typus teste* Froriep, 1806, *Anatifa*]
- Anatifer** J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. Lond. (5) May 1831, 46.—Cirr.
- anatifer** Lepadites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 17.
- Anatifera** F. Schlueter (*ex* Lister), Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- Anatifera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anatifa*, Brug. 1789.
- anatiferaeformis** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 169.
- anatifera** Lingula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 258. [? L., 1758.]
- anatiferus** Pentelasmis (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Lepas,
- anatifoidea** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- anatiformis** Echino-encrinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 89.
- anatiformis** Muensteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.
- Anatigralla** Lafresnaye, Séance publ. Soc. Linn. Norm. 1834, 37; L'Institut, IV (151) Mar. 1836, 100.—A.
- Anatigralla** Lafresnaye in Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 212.—A.
- Anatina** C. F. Schumacher, Essai n. syst. Vers. 1817, 125.—L. [Scrobiculariae].
- Anatina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 462.—L. [(1) 1836, 10.]
- anatinaformis** Lingula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 125; Polens Palaeont.
- anatiniformis** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—Tellinomya.
- anatiniformis** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 154.
- Anatinella** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833.—L.
- anatiniformis** *v.* *anatinaformis*.
- anatinoides** Anodonta, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar),
- anatinoides** Poromya, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191. [92.]
- anatinus** Anodon (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatina** Anodonta (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 114.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatina** Anodontites (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 109.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatinum** Auriscalpium (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.—Solen, 1758.
- anatinus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 47.
- anatina** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
- anatinum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 37.
- anatinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 23.
- anatinum** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.
- anatina** Lingula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 141.
- anatina** Littorina (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 87.—Paludina, ? Cyclost.
- anatina** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 120.
- anatina** Malleus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 290.
- anatina** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 176.
- anatina** Modiola, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 89.
- anatina** Muraena, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 192.
- anatina** Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lingula.
- anatinus** Mytilites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt. (2) 1823, 440.
- anatinus** Ornithorhynchus (Sh.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 25.—Platypus, 1790.
- anatina** Paludina (Drap.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 42.—Cyclostoma.
- anatinum** Paludina (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 521.—Bulimus. [28.]
- anatinus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- anatina** Rissoa (Drap.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 134.—Cyclostoma.
- anatina** Saxicava, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- anatinus** Stenocerus (Anthribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.

- anatina** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Donax.
- anatipenella** Coleophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—[*n. n.*]
- anatipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- anatipennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 211.—
Tinea, 1796. [Tortrix?]
- anatipennella** Porrectaria (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
- anatipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13.—[*n. n.*] [nella, Hübner.]
- anatipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—Tinea anatipe-
- anatipes** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- anatipes** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- Anatis** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurep.) Sept. 1846, 133.—Col.
- anatis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 71.
- anatis** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.
- anatis** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier, 1845, 311.
- anatis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [*n. n.*].
- anatis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 240.
- anatis-domesticae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 431.
- anatis-querquedulae** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92 [*n. n.*].
- anatis-tadornae** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.
- Anatista** Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 305.—Col.
- Anatium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.—Br. [= Cirr.].
- anatoides** Cygnus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- anatoides** Fringilla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria
analoides.
- Anatola** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.—G.
- Anatole** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- anatole** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 126.
- Anatolica** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col.
- anatolica** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- anatolica** Clausilia, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 21. [1850 (3) 1850, 130.]
- anatolica** Feronia (Paecilus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- anatolicum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- anatolicus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 88.
- anatolica** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1844, 342.
- anatolicum** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 830.
- anatomica** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- anatomicus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
- anatomicus** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 188.
- Anatomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 278.
- Anatona** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 503.—Col.
- anator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.
- anator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- anatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 460.
- "Anatrigalla** Lath."; Schembri, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846, 301.—A.
- anatum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- anatum** Falco, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 4.
- anatum** Leucosia (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—
- anatum** Sporopsyche, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188. [Cancer, 1783.]
- Anaulacus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
- Anaulax** F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 430.—G.
- Anaulax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anolax, Brongn.
- Anaurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- anausis** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
- Anax** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- anaxandra** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 451.
- anaxandra** Pavonia (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- Anaxarete** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med. [1840, 454.—Morpho.]
- anaxarete** Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1776.

- anaxarete** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 452.—Papilio.
- anaxarete** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*]. [1776.]
- anaxenor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- anaxias** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 726.
- anaxibia** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [75] [*n. et f.*].
- anaxibia** Morpho (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio.
- anaxilas** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 324. [1798.]
- anaxippus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- anaxis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- anaxo** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
- Anaxyrus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 170.—R.
- anazora** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ancaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anceus, Risso.
[**ancaeus.**]
- anceus** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 39.—Scarab. 1789.
- anceus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 452.
- anceus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1781.
- ancaea** Epicalia (L.), J. C. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 258.—Papilio, 1758.
- ancaeus** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1781.
- ancaea** Nessaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1758.
- ancaea** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 409.—Papilio, 1758.
- ancea** Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
- anceus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- anceps** Acanthoclada (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Keratophytes.
- anceps** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- anceps** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- anceps** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerth. (1) 1830, 1.—Nautilus.
- anceps** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 689.
- anceps** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 36.
- anceps** Ascidia, Holothuria, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 130.
- anceps** Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 648.
- anceps** Calepteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 80.
- anceps** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 22.
- anceps** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- anceps** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 212.
- anceps** Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 441.
- anceps** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1836, 79.
- anceps** Coelinius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Chaenon, 1829.
- anceps** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 238.
- anceps** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 58.
- anceps** Dalophis, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1309.
- anceps** Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 105.
- anceps** Dentalium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136. [Musca.
- anceps** Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 372.—
- anceps** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.—
- anceps** Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]. [Orobitis.
- anceps** Fenestella (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Keratophytes.
- anceps** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- anceps** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 29.
- anceps** Gervillia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 9.
- anceps** Gonioceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.
- anceps** Gorgonia (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 98.—Keratophytes.
- anceps** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1843?, 139;
Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.
- anceps** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 336. [(App.), 61.
- anceps** Ibalia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 325; & ed. Lond. 1825

- anceps** Ichthyorachis (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
- anceps** Isora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 341. [Gorgonia.]
- anceps** Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 341.
- anceps** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 111.
- anceps** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217.
- anceps** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346 [*n. n.*].
- anceps** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 252.
- anceps** Miselia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.
- anceps** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 296.
- anceps** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 574.
- anceps** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 82.
- anceps** Nothus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 338.
- anceps** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 248.
- anceps** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incip.* 1844, 517.
- anceps** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- anceps** Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- anceps** Pezomachus, F. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 227. [III (2) 1847, 135.]
- anceps** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- anceps** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- anceps** Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
- anceps** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 323.
- anceps** Polymorphina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- anceps** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 228.
- anceps** Pterogorgia (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- anceps** Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154. [369.—Gorgonia, ? Pall. 1766.]
- anceps** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- anceps** Ripidius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 86 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 427.
- anceps** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 823.
- anceps** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 894.
- anceps** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 8.
- anceps** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 396. [470.]
- anceps** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- anceps** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [(2) III (2) 1847, 76.]
- anceps** Terebratula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- anceps** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- anceps** Theca, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 355. [Dexia.]
- anceps** Trichodura (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 248.—
- anceps** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
- anceps** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2888.
- anceps** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 111.
- anceps** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 243.
- anceps** Uptiotes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 277.
- anceps** Venericardia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].
- Anceropoda** *err. pro* Anseropoda, Nardo; Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VII. 1837, 286.
- ancetaria** Gonodontis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Phalaena
- Anceus** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 51.—Cr. [anceta, 1781.]
- anceus** *v.* ancaeus.
- ancharus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [1779.]
- anchemolus** Agrius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
- anchialus** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 522.
- Anchilops** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Anchilorhinus** *err. pro* Agrilorhinus; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 401.
- Anchinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Lep.
- Anchinia** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 22.—Asc.
- anchinoe** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 192.
- Anchiolus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- anchiops** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.

- anchiops** Phacops (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- anchises** Priamides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- anchises** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- Anchistoma** ? *emend. pro* Angystoma, Schum.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 49.
- Anchitarsus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anchytarsus, Guér.
- Anchitherium** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 298.—M. [1850, 85.]
- Anchocelis** *id. ac* Anchoscelis, Guénée; J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)
- anchomenoides** Agonum, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 2.
- anchomenoides** Dichrochile, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, p. ciii. [440.]
- anchomenoides** Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- anchomenoides** Eurydera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 7. [Agonum.]
- anchomenoides** Platynus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—
- anchomenoides** [Thysanotus] (G. & L.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Eurydera. [67 & 81.—Col.]
- Anchomenus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827,
- Anchomichon** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Anchonoderus** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.—Col. [86.—Hem.]
- Anchonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—Col.
- anchor-** *v.* ancor-.
- anchorago** *v.* ancorago; **anchoralis** *v.* ancoralis.
- Anchorella** H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 284.—Cr. [Cuvier *vernac.*].
- anchoreta** *v.* ancoreteta.
- Anchoscelis** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 483.—Lep.
- anchovia** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 269.
- anchurus** Thoracantha, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 88.
- anchurus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100. [1799.]
- anchusae** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte II. 1803, 62.—Galeruca,
- anchusae** Thyamis (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—Galeruca, 1799.
- Anchylomera** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 394.—Cr.
- Anchylopera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Anchylo rhynchus** F. Klug in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 450.—Col. [*mel.* Ancylo rhynchus, Ag.]. [Verm.]
- Anchylostoma** *emend. pro* Agchylostoma, 1843; Dubini, Entoz. umana, 1850, 102.—
- anchylostomus** Rhina, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 102). [—[*n. n.*]]
- anchylostomus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- Anchylura** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Crust. Add. 1845, 1.—Cr. [*vernac.* Edw., Soc. Philom. 1838, 126]. [caelebs].
- Anchytarsus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [gen.]
- Anchytarsus** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col.
- ancile** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 70, July 1846.
- Ancilla** [*non* Ancilla] Meuschen; *v.* Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II.) 1830, 40.—[*typus* Calyptraea trochoides *est.*]
- Ancilla** C. J. Schumacher, Essai n. syst. Vers, 1817, 244.—G. = Agaronia, Gray.
- ancilla** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 227.
- ancilla** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 105.
- ancilla** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- ancilla** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22. [[*n. et f.*].]
- ancilla** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ancilla** Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1790.
- ancilla** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- ancilla** Dysauxes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena.
- ancilla** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 208.
- ancilla** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257. [1826.]
- ancilla** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia,
- ancilla** Lithosia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 157.—Noctua, 1767.

- ancilla** Mecistogaster, E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxx.
- ancilla** Naclia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.
—Noctua, 1767.
- ancilla** Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, 1787.
- ancilla** Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- ancilla** Voluta, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 84.
- ancilla** Voluta, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 69.
- Ancillaria** Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 303.—G.
- ancillaria** Physa, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Aug. 1825, 124.
- ancillariaeformis** Buccinum, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (35) 1834, 212.
- ancillariaeformis** Oliva, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- ancillarioides** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 55, Oct. 1850.
- Ancillarites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 429.—G.
- ancillaroides** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1825, 121.
- ancillaroides** Mitra, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 309.
- ancillides** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- ancillides** Nebularia, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 319.
- Ancillus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* II. 1810, 382.—G. [= *Ancillaria*].
- Ancilorhynchus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 456.—Dipt.
- Ancilus** *emend. pro* Ancylus, Geoffr.; C. P. Brard, *Hist. Coq. Paris*, 1815, 198.
- Ancinus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 225.—Cr.
- ancipes** Eumenes, C. Rondani, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.
- ancipitalis** Roeselia, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1847, 165.
- ancipitata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440. [Col.]
- Ancistria** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Hoffgg. MS), *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—
- Ancistroa** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[founded on *Columba curvirostra*, Gm.]
- Ancistrocerus** C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux.* III. 1836, 45.—Hym.
- Ancistrocheirus** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 49.—Ceph.
- Ancistrochirus** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Phil.* XVI. Aug. 1820, 110.—Ceph.
- Ancistroderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ancistrodesmus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ankistrodesmus, Corda.
- Ancistrodon** Beauv.; Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.* 1844), 3.—Agkistrodon, 1799 *est.*—R.
- Ancistropterus** A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 15.—Col.
- Ancistrosoma** J. Curtis, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (26) Ap. 1835, 18.—Col.
- Ancistrota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Ancistroteuthes** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 55.—Ceph.
- Ancistrotus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 135.—Col.
- ancistrotus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 13.—Ar.
- Anclis** "Loven," Gray, 1847, *err. pro* Aclis: *teste* Herrmannsen, *Suppl.* 8 [*non comp.*].
- Ancodon** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* V. June 1847, 207; *ibid.* VIII. Aug. 1848, 324
- Ancodus** *v.* Ancodon. [(Ancodus).—M.]
- Ancognatha** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Col.
- anonostoma** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (1) 1831, 62.
- anonostoma** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 187.—Helix.
- ancora** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 177.
- anchora** Badister, E. Ménétériés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 116.
- ancora** Bocyidium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 179.—Hem.
- ancora** Cassida, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- ancora** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 32.
- ancora** Epeira, J. Krynicki, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 81.
- ancora** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 460.
- ancora** Gymnognathus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 164.—
- anchora** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 50. [Anthribus.]

- anchora** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 132.
- ancora** Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.—Centrotus, 1821.
- anchora** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 429.
- anchora** Notoxus, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 375.
- ancora** Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 189.
- ancora** Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (8) 1832, 89.
- ancora** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.
- anchora** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 118.
- anchora** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- anchorum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (8) Aug. 1836.
- ancora** Tychius, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- ancora** Vulsirea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 351. [1837, 244.]
- anchorago** Centrotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 367. [Elater.]
- anchorago** Corymbites (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—
- anchorago** Cossyphus (Bl.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 279.—Sparus,
- anchorago** Dentex (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.—Sparus, 1791. [1791.]
- anchorago** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 5.
- anchorago** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- anchorago** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1794.
- anchoralis** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
- ancoralis** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
- ancoralis** Duberria, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 66; Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 900.
- anchoralis** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 441.
- anchoralis** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 131.
- anchoratus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 157.
- Ancorella** *id. ac* Anchorella, Cuv.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)
- anchoreta** Apate, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 53, etc.]
- anchoreta** Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 121.
- anchoreta** Laria (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx.
- anchoreta** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 537.
- anchoreta** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- anchoreta** Strategus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 134.
- anchoretæ** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1871.]
- ancorifrons** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- Ancula** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137.—Nud.
- Anculosa** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.—G.
- Anculotus** T. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 60.—G.
- Ancylocheira** Eschscholtz, 1829; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Ancylochira.
- Ancylonychia** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 275 —Col.
- Ancyloclorhynchus** *err. pro* Ancilorh., Latr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt. 1845), 2.
- Ancyclus** *err. pro* Ancyclus, Geoffr.; Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.
- Ancyla** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 294.—Hym.
- Ancylecha** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 411:—Orth.
- ancyliformis** Gundlachia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.
- ancyliformis** Pileopsis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 81.
- Ancylis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
- Ancyllus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Hym.
- Ancyllus** M. de la P. Graells, Catal. Moll. Espana, 1846, 22.—G.=Ancyclus, Geoffr.
- Ancylocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—Col.
- Ancyloceras** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 491.—Ceph.
- Ancylocerus** *err. pro* A—ceras, Orb.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 278.
- Ancylocheilus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 50.—A.
- Ancylocheira** *id. ac* A—chira, Esch.; Chevrolat, Rev. Entom. V (12) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- Ancylochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ancylocheilus,
- Ancylochira** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col. [Kaup.]
- Ancylodon** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—M.

- Ancylodon** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 44.—P.
ancylodon Blennechis (Rüpp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 294.—Petro-
ancylodon Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 102. [skirtes.
ancylodon Petroskirtes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 1.
Ancylodonus *emend. pro* Ancylodon, Cuv., F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 234.
Ancylognathus A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 121 & 135.—Hym.
Ancylognathus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 201.—Col. [*n. n.*].
ancyloides Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—
ancyloides Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*v.* Iothia. [Patella.
ancyloides Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 134.
ancyloides Patella, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 108.
ancyloides Patella (Acmaea), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St
Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 317.
ancyluide Propilidium (Forbes), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—
ancyloides Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 251. [Patella.
Ancylolomia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Lep.
Ancylomera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1848.—*emend. pro* Anchylomera, Edw.
ancyloneurus Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 217.
Ancylonotus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
Ancylonycha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Ancylopera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anchylopera, Steph.
Ancylopus Chevrolat in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Endomich. 13 (Ap.
1850).—Col. . .
Ancylopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agcylopus, Chev.
Ancylorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Anchylorhyn-
chus, F. Klug.
Ancyloscelis P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 355.—Hym. [vernac.
Ancylosis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep. [1825].
Ancylosternus Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
1834, 49.—Col.
ancylostomus Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352.
Ancylota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anculosa, Say. [52.
Ancylotus *emend. pro* Anculotus, Say; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846,
Ancylura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Anchylura, Edw."
Ancyluris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Lep.
Ancylus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Hym.
ancylus Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
Ancyra A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 34.—Hem.
Ancyracanthus Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].—
Ancyrium Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf. [Verm.
Ancyrocephalus Creplin, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 292.—Verm.
Ancyronyx W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 522.—Col.
Ancyropus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 242.—R.
Ancyrosoma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 49.—Hem.
Ancystrosoma A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Entom. France (2) VII (2) Dec. 1849, 300.—Col.
andaecola *v.* andicola.
andalusiacus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(9) 1849, 151. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]
andalusiacus Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 32.
andalusiacus Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 120.
andalusiacus Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 136.
andalusicus Hemipodius, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., ed. 2, II. 1846, 279.
andalusica Melyris, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 62.
andalusicus Onthophagus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 66.
andalusica Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 40.—Tetrao, 1788.
andalusius Dromius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 22.
andalusius Ehippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 49.
andalusia Nebria, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 64.

- andansonii** (*sic*) *Pentonyx* (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 394.—*Emys adansonii*.
- andansonii** (*sic*) *Peribolus*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 219.
- Anddara** Gray, 1847; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 21.—*err. pro Anadara*.
- andecola** *v.* **andicola**.
- andegavensis** *Alcyonium*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- andegavensis** *Cypraea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 37.
- andegavensis** *Eschara*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 329.
- andegavensis** *Hornera*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- andegavensis** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- andensis** *Meloe*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 339.
- [**anderegg**.]
- anderreggana** *Aterpia*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.
- anderreggella** *Solenobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV. (Noct.) [1842], 197.
- anderreggii** *Leucania*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 132.
- andereggii** *Setina*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1847, 156.
- andereggiana** *Coccyx*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 225.
- andereggiella** *Oecophora*, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 209.
- anderschella** *Adela* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 126.—*Tinea*.
- anderschella** *Antispila*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*, 1811-17.
- anderschella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- anderschii** *Carabus*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 127. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- anderschii** *Chrysomela*, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- anderschii** *Chrysomela*, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 166.
- anderschi** *Mycetophila*, F. H. Stannius, Obs. *Mycetophila*, 1831, 20.
- andersoni** *Actaeon*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- andersoni** *Holoptychius*, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R. 72 (1844).
- andersoni** *Pamphractus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 21 (1844).
- andersoni** *Sylvia*, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1110.
- andersonianus** *Monodon*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815) 57 [*n. n.*].
- andersonianus** *Narwalus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
- andianensis** *Cyclolites*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
- andicola** *Antarctia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 806.
- andicola** *Auladera* (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 334.—*Nyctelia*.
- andicola** *Bolax*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 490.
- andicola** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan 26, 1847, 115.
- andaecola** *Cinclodes* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—*Uppucerthia*.
- andecolus** *Cypselus*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 70.
- andicola** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- andecola** *Hirundo*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 69.
- andecolus** *Limax*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 222.
- andicola** *Macraspis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 352.
- andicola** *Neda*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291.
- andicola** *Nyctelia*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- andecola** *Paludestrina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1840, 385.—*Paludina*, 1835.
- andicola** *Paludina*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- andecola** *Pepoaza*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 351.
- andecolus** *Planorbis*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 26.
- andicola** *Trypanidius*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- andaecola** *Uppucerthia*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- andicola** *v.* **anticola**.

- andicus** Cervus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.
- Andigena** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, 93.—A.
- andii** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula, 1842.
- andii** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 54.
- andii** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.
- andii** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564.
- andium** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
- andium** Rhyncholophus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 35.
- Andoceras** *err. pro* Endoceras, Hall; Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.
- andocides** Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
- andorum** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- andracne** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 215.
- "Andraea"** Hartm. MS *teste* Pfr. 1848, subg. Clausiliae.—*vide* P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 30; Herrmannsen, Index gen. malac., Suppl. 1852, 9.
- andraei** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 23.
- andraemon** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 627.
- andraemon** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [98] [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- andraemon** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 343.
- andrea** Colias, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 215.
- andreae** Ægithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 282.
- andreae** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 69 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- andreae** Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 15.—Carabus, 1781.
- andreae** Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- andreae** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
- andreae** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 511.
- andreae** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.
- andreae** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- andreae** Cymindis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 98.
- andreae** Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 97.—Cosmetus.
- andreae** Isocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 213.
- andreae** Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836. 22.—Buprestis, 1790.
- andreae** Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336. [Carabus, 1781.
- andreae** Tachypus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 29.—
- andreae** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 190.
- andreas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- andrei** Buccinum (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 651.—Nassa.
- andrei** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- andrejewskii** *v.* *andrzejowskii* [correct form probably *andreevskii*].
- andremiaja** Junonia (Borsd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Vanessa. [193.
- andremiaja** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- andremona** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio, [1781.
- andremona** Parthenos, (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- andremone** Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1780.
- andrenaeformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 20. [—Sesia.
- andrenaeforme** Trochilium (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 40.
- Andreneta** Spinola, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 95.—Hym. [*sine typo*].
- andrenetarum** Triungulinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (49) Jan. 1828, 64.
- andrenivora** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (*ex* Clerck), Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- andrenoides** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 403.
- andrenoides** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
- andrenoides** Osnia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 61.
- Andrenomya** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.] 189.—Dipt.
- andreossi** Pilumnus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 86.
- andreossi** Pocillopora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyp.) 1826,
- andrewsii** Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) Feb. 1839, 195. [233.

- andrewsiana** Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
Andria J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*] [245.
andria Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
andriani Mastodonsaurus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 102.
andriani Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 559 [*n. n.*].
andriani Placodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II
Andrias L. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 546.—R. [(2) 219 (1844).
Andricus T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 185.—Hym.
Androactonus *err. pro* Androctonus, H. & E.; A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy.
 Russie, III. 1840, 732.
androbis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 200.
androcides Turritella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
androclea Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 411. [1847, 81.
androcles Ilerda, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
androcles Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.
androcles Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 249.
androclus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 612.
Androctonus Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.—Ar.
Androgeus G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
androgeus Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1775.
androgeus Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
Androglossa N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—A.
andromacha Enodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61. [1775.
andromacha Eunomia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx,
andromacha Hipparchia (Huebn.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxvi.—Oreas.
andromacha Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [Papilio, 1775.
andromache Acraea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 63.—
andromache Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
andromachus Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 440.—Papilio,
Andromeda J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 127.—Col. [1775.
andromeda Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 129.
andromeda Cassiopea (Gm.), J. F. V. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 176.—
andromeda Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 118. [Medusa, Forsk. 1775.
andromeda Cithaerias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio,
 1775.
andromeda Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 216.
andromeda Hipparchia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 52.
 —Papilio, 1775.
andromeda Myiophaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.
andromeda Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio,
 1775. [thera andromedae.
andromeda Zoothera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 218.—Myio-
andromedae Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
Andromedes Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 38.—Rh.
Andromedon C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. p. 16 (Jan. 1839).
 —A. [*typus* Myiothera andromedae *est*].
andron Damalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 480. [125 [*n. n.*].
andronisca Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
Andropadus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
androphora Ascaris, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48. [485.—A.
androphora Hedruris, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 49.—Ascaris, 1821.
Andropodum, J. Huebner, Catal. Franck. 1826, 84.—Lep.
androsace Olivia (Pall.), A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (2) 1810, 117.—Corallina, 1766.
androsaces Lanulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 191.
androsaces Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 95.
andrzejowski Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
andrezejusci Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 99.
andrzejowski Trochus, Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 445.

- anebus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 457.
- Anecorhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Xenops, Hoffmngg.]
- anei** Corvina (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 131.—Johnius, 1793.
- Anelasmodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alasmodon, Say, 1818; Fleming, 1828.
- Anelasmodonta** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. 1, 1846, 54.—L.
- Anelastes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 384.—Col. [(Ag.).]
- Anelastes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anelastes, Leach
- Anelastes** *err. pro* Analestes, Leach; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Anelia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [23] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- anella** Galleria (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 242.—Tinea, 1775.
- anella** Ilythia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775.
- anella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- anella** Semioscopis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1775.
- Anelytra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- anementus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 191.
- Anemerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaemerus, Schönh.
- anemetus** Calosoter, F. Walker, List. Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 94.
- anemetus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 330.
- Anemia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.—Col.
- anemone** Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 106.
- anemone** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 272.
- anemone** Discosoma (Lam.), P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.—Actinia,
- Anemonia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 288.—Ech. [? Ellis, 1786.]
- Anemonia** N. Contarini, Tratt. della Attinie, 1844, 169.—Coel.
- anemonina** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 180.
- anemonoides** Actinia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 101.
- Anenchelum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.—P.
- Anenchelys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anenchelum, Bl.
- Anenomia** *err. pro* Anemonia, Risso; W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 164.
- aneocomensis** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.
- anephelus** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- Anepistomon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Anepsia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anepsis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Anerastia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Anereuthina** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.—Lep.
- Anerpous** Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 108.—A.
- Anesychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep. [338.]
- aneti** Curculio, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826,
- Anetia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [22] 1822–26.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Anetognatha** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, II. 1843, 272.—Ar.
- Aneugmenus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 253.—Hym. [*typus* Emphytus coro-
- Aneure** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. II. 1834, 194.—Hym. [natus, Kl. *est*].
- Aneurhynchus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edin. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832,
- Aneurus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (21) Sept. 1825, no. 86.—Hem. [129.—Hym.]
- aneurysmaticus** Strongylus, Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 204 [*teste* Stiles & H. *sed* S. armatus, β minor, aneurysmaticus]. [1793.]
- aneus** Labrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 447.—Johnius,
- anexibia** Ixias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.
- anfracta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.
- anfracta** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula. [252.]
- anfractuosa** Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- angaladiana** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 194.
- angladiana** Cinnyris (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Certhia.

- angladiana** Nectarinia (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- angarus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 134. [52.]
- angasana** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
- angasii** Agarista, G. F. Angus, South Australia, 1847, pl. xxxvii.
- angasii** Caligatus, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850, 104.
- angasii** Tragelaphus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 39.
- angeioides** Radiolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.
- Angela** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171—Orth.
- Angela** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 496.—Coel.
- angelae** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- angelae** Heligaster (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Ornismya.
- angelae** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 45.
- angelia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- angelica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1831)
- angelica** Dacnis, de Filippi; Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 404. [[*n. et f.*].
- angelica** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- angelica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 357.
- angelicae** Anthomyia (Scop.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 25.—Musca,
- angelicae** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489. [1763.]
- angelicae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
- angelicae** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- angelicae** Hylomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- angelicae** Hylotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 25.—Tenthredo.
- angelicae** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- angelicae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- angelicae** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 309.
- angelicae** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 1.
- angelicae** Thermophila (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—
Sphinx, ? Zygaena.
- angelicae** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 1 & “Sp. nov.” 1.
- angelicae** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 67.
- angelicella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 273.—Tinea.
- angelicella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- angelicella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea.
- angelicella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–
17) [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 403.—Tachina angelicae.]
- angelinae** Exorista (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (4) *post* Feb.
- angelini** Corethra, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 123.
- angelinii** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
- angeloti** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 484.
- angeloti** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- angelus** Squatina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 53.
- angens** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 162.
- Angerona** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 104
& 180, 1829.—Lep. [1850, 127.]
- angerona** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Angia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- angicollis** Patrobus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- angicostata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 57, Mar. 1844.
- angicostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 327, Jan. 1846.
- angigyra** Gonostoma (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix.
- angigyra** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap.
1835, 70.
- angigyra** Maeandrina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
- angigyra** Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- angigyrum** Trigonostoma (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1, 2), 1840,
12.—Helix, Ziegl.

- angigyra** Vortex (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- angilota** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1884, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Angina** *err. pro* Agina, Turt.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 211, 212.
- anginosus** Keris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 304.
- angio** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 180. [663 (*v. et zietenii*).
- angiolinus** Ammonites, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849.
- Angiostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262.—
- angiostoma** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25. [Verm.
- angiostoma** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 11.
- angiostomus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14.
- angiostomus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 132.
- angiostomus** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 426.
- angiostomus** Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
- angiova** Tetroras, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11. [—Euomphalus.
- angistoma** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 93.
- angistoma** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 41.
- angistoma** Carocolla (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96.—Helix.
- angistoma** Erato, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 51; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.
- angistoma** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- angistoma** Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [1821, 40.
- angisulcata** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 41, Sept. 1843. [G.
- Angitrema** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades, N. Amer., Wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].—
- angius** Bagrus (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 393.—Pimelodus.
- angladiana v. angaladiana.**
- Anglearia** Carlier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1838, 659.—Dipt.
- angliae** Borlasia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 365.
- angliae** Cypraea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 16.—Trivia, 1842.
- angliae** Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- anglicana** Aeshna, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309.
- anglicanum** Buccinum, *id. ac* anglicum, Gm., Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. VII. 1822, 264.
- anglicanus** Camptodontus (Steph.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- anglicanus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 290. [658.—Oxygnathus.
- anglicanus** Liparus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- anglicanus** Molytes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 105.—Curculio.
- anglicanus** Oxygnathus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 38.
- anglicana** Sellaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- anglicanum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- anglicana** Trigonalya, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 122.
- anglicella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 92.
- anglica** Adna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, VII. 27.—[*n. et f.*]
- anglica** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 11.—Crioceris.
- anglicus** Arges, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 11.
- anglicus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2) 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- anglica** Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
- anglica** Avicula, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XXXI, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- anglicus** Cameropleurus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 375.
- anglicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
- anglica** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- anglica** Cassida, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 60 [*n. n.*].
- anglica** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, pl. lxxi.
- anglica** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- anglica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 464.—Galleruca, 1792.
- anglica** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- anglica** Gelochelidon (Mont.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- anglica** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217. [Sterna.

- anglica** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.
anglicum Iguanodon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 84.
anglica Laropis (Mont.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—Sterna.
anglica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275. [Pterygotus.
anglicus Leptocheles (Ag.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 394.—
anglica Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
anglica Marginella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
anglica Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
anglicus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
anglicus Necrophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*] & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 74.
anglica Nerinaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
anglica Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.
anglicus Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
anglica Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.
anglica Pontochelidon (Mont.), J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 69.—Sterna.
anglicus Pterygotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A. (1844).
anglicus Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
anglica Pupa (Fér.), J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. (1) 1830, 33.—Vertigo.
anglicum Pyrgoma (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823.—Adna.
anglica Sabellaria, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 46.
anglica Siphonotreta, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 320.
anglica Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. v^l.
anglica Thalasseus, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—? Sterna, Mont.
anglicus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, corrigenda.
anglicus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
anglica Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
anglica Viralva (Mont.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
anglica Voluta, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 116. [174.—Sterna.
anglorum Lumpus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 305. [Puffinus.
anglorum Procellaria (Boie), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 806.—
anglorum Puffinus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.
angolator Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
angolensis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [Pitta.
angolensis Brachyurus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
angolense Callidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.
angolensis Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295.
angolensis Coracias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 394. [gella, 1788.
angolensis Crithagra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—Frin-
angolensis Cryptocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264. [1758.
angolensis Estrela (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 458.—Fringilla,
angolensis Gypohierax (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 12.—Falco,
angolensis Hydrophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 227. [1788.
angolensis Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
angolensis Oodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
angolense Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 247.
angolensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 222.
angolensis Pitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 356. [Loxia, 1766.
angolensis Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
angolensis Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
angolensis Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 303. [1758.
angolensis Zophosis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
Angoleus Ziegler in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 23.—Col.
angorensis Lepus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 102.
angosturensis Bulimus, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 278. [—Mus.
anguya Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 534.
angouya Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 62.

- angouya** Mus (Holocheilus), Desm. ; J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 430.
- angra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331.
- angra** [Gobio], (Ham.), Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- angraoides** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307. [(1816), 231.—A.
- Angroyan** Temminck in J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813
- anguicoma** Actinia, J. Price in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 218.
- anguiculus** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 668.
- anguiculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 11.
- anguifer** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 122.
- anguiformis** Annmonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 17.
- anguiformis** Bipes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- anguiformis** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 269. [—Boa.
- anguiformis** Clothonia (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 285.
- anguiformis** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 302.
- anguiformis** Eryx (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 85.—Boa.
- anguiformis** Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 51.
- anguiformis** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 36.
- anguiformis** Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91. [Elaps.
- anguiforme** Vipera (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 131.—
- anguilifera** v. **angulifera**.
- Anguilla** G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 15.—P.
- anguilla** Muraena, var. niloticam, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 487.
- anguilla** Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 12.
- anguillae** Ascaris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 32. [1790.
- anguillae** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola,
- anguillaris** Blennius, W. D. Peck, Mem. Amer. Ac. Sci. II (2) 1804, 55.
- anguillaris** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 176. [Clinus.
- anguillaris** Blennophis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 75.—
- anguillaris** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 390.
- anguillaris** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 434.—Blennius.
- anguillaris** Heterobranchus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827, 305.
- anguillaris** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [n. n.]. [Platystacus, 1794.
- anguillaris** Plotosus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—
- anguillaris** Tribbranchus, Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 193.
- “anguille-chien”** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.
- anguillicaudata** Cobitis, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- anguilliformis** Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 27.
- Anguillina** R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1839, 358.—Verm.
- anguilus** Siliquarius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39. [Pyrallis, 1796.
- anguinalis** Ennychia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—
- anguinalis** Planidiscites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4 [n. n.].
- anguinalis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- Anguinaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 142.—Polyz.
- Anguinaria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 80 & 262.—Verm.
- Anguinella** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.—Polyz.
- Anguinella** T. A. Conrad, Ann. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 212.—Verm.
- anguinea** Aetea (Ell.), N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—
- anguineus** Bipes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 76. [Cellaria, i.e. Cellularia, Pall.
- anguinea** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 210.
- anguinea** Filicella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15. [1758.
- anguineus** Monodactylus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 76.—Lacerta-anguina,
- anguineus** Proteus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 64.
- anguineus** Scelotes (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Bipes.
- anguinoides** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103.

- anguiñosella** Ancylosis, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Lederer *litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1848, 743.
- Anguinus** *emend. pro* Anguis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- anguina** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 131.
- anguina** Aetea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 153.—Cellularia, 1766.
- anguina** Anguinaria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 542.—Sertularia, 1758.
- anguina** Antipathes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 576.
- anguina** Apneumona, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 303.
- anguinus** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- anguinus** Caledon (Laur.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 127.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguina** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 88.
- anguina** Chamaesaura (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta,
- anguinus** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1758.]
- anguina** Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
- anguina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 218.
- anguinus** Hypochthon (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 210.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguinus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499.—Curculio, 1767.
- anguina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 254.
- anguinus** Monodactylus (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.—Lacerta, 1758.
- anguinus** Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- anguina** Scolopendra, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
- anguina** Serpula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233. [Serpula, 1758.]
- anguina** Silicaria (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 158.—
- anguina** Siliquaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 337.—Serpula, 1758.
- anguina** Siren (Laur.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.), III (2) 1802, 608.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguinus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 740.
- anguinus** Sunius, F. Baudi, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 137.
- anguipes** Ischyrocerus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 283.
- Anguipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- anguis** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 35.
- anguis** Vermetus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- Anguisaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 677.—R. [1847, 113.]
- anguisigola** Syngnathus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- anguisigulastrus** Syngnathus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag.
- anguitia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146. [Veneto, 1847, 113.]
- anguitia** Synchloe (God.), G. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 23.
- anguitimens** Eurocephalus, A. Smith, Rep. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52. [—Pieris.]
- anguium** Circaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 37.
- angulago** Noctua, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244. [1796.]
- angulalis** Hypena (Huebner), J. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyrallis,
- angulana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- angulana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 455.
- angularis** Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 277.
- angulare** Anobium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 233.
- angularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 261.
- angularis** Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225. [Terebratula.]
- angularis** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 151.—
- angularis** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand V.) May 1832, 173.
- angularis** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 357.
- angularis** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 232 & App.
- angularis** Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56. [1817, 119.]
- angularis** Canthon, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- angularis** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- angularis** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 68. [130.]
- angularis** Cicindela, Andouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839.

- angularis Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
angularis Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
angularis Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 249. [1832, 118.
angularis Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
angularis Colymbetes, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124. [Scyphia.
angularis Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
angularis Cymidis (*sic*), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 173.
angularis Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 185.
angularis Dromoceryx, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.
angularis Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
angularis Escharina, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.
angularis Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
angularis Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 926.
angularis Fidicina (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada.
angularis Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
angularis Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 31.—[*n. et f.*] [on pl.]
angularis Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 51 [Cidaris
angularis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
angularis Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
angularis Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 126. [Escharina.
angularis Limaria (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
angularis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 614.
angularis Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 87.
angularis Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 260.
angularis Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174. [Modiola, 1830.
angularis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).—
angularis Operculina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 256.
angularis Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
angularis Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 118. [251.
angularis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203.
angularis Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
angularis Oxyporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 69.
angularis Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 87.
angularis Paludina (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Helix, 1790.
angularis Pelecopselaphus (Schon.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
287.—Buprestis.
angularis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
angularis Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
angularis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
angularis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186.
angularis Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
angularis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
angularis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 353.
angularis Simpulopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Helix.
angularis Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 442.
angularis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 634.
angularis Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
angularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.
angularis Tarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 31.—Cymindis.
angularis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 89.
angularis Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
angularis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
angularis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 49, Aug. 1847.
angularis Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 38.
angularis Yoldia, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92. [metra, 1775.
angularia Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geo-

- angularia** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra, 1775. [—Geometra, 1775.]
- angularia** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.
- angularius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 477. [1836, 118.]
- angulatellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7),
- angulatilis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- angulatis** Palthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342. [1821, 58 [n. n.].]
- angulato-canaliculatus** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.
- angulatoplicatus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 57.
- angulatopora** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
- angulato-porosa** Spongia, Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (4) 1803, 292.
- angulator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 6.
- angulator** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- angulator** Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 206.
- angulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- angulata** Aculea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H₅. [1758.]
- angulata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 389.—Lacerta,
- angulatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- angulata** Agrion, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- angulata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 360.
- angulatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 9.
- angulatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 138.
- angulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 70.
- angulata** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. III.
- angulata** Ampullaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 188.
- angulata** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 45.
- angulatus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 60.
- angulata** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 97.
- angulata** Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75. [1794.]
- angulata** Aphrophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 123.—Cercopis,
- angulata** Aplopus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 15.—Phasma.
- angulata** Arca, P. P. King & Loderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 336.
- angulata** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.
- angulatus** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- angulatus** Archaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 66. [losus.]
- angulatus** Arilus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Reduvius angu-
- angulatus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 170.
- angulatus** Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- angulata** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (12) 1803, 8.
- angulatus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 28.
- angulatus** Axinus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 11.
- angulatus** Balistes, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 24.
- angulatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 200.
- angulatus** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 112.
- angulatus** Blepharidopteris (Fall.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 108.—Lygaeus. [[ineunte 1851], 235.]
- angulatus** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- angulatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 372.
- angulatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- angulatum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- angulatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- angulatus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14.
- angulata** Calceola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 382.
- angulatum** Calosoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 21.

- angulata** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
angulata Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
angulata Cancellaria (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
angulatus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 8. [10.—Murex, 1766.
angulata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 72.
angulatus Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 180.
angulata Capsa (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 357.—Tellina, 1767.
angulatus Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.—Lygaeus.
angulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 203.
angulatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 9.
angulatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
angulata Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
angulata Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 541.
angulatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
angulata Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Chalceus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 67.
angulatus Chalcinus (Sp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 263.—Chalceus.
angulata Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Chersina (Dum.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 15.—Testudo.
angulata Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 2.
angulata Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.
angulatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
angulatum Colydium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H₅.
angulata Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
angulatus Coris, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.
angulatus Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 10.
angulata Cryptopodia, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]
ineunte 1843, 481.
angulata Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 156.
angulata Cumulipora, v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 880.
angulatus Cychrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 166.—Carabus, 1781.
angulatus Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) Feb. 1839, 200.
angulata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346. [44.
angulata Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
angulatus Cylydrorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 217.
angulata Cyphocrana (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
angulata Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28. [61.—Phasma, 1798.
angulata Cypricardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Chama, 1828.
angulata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 68.
angulata Cyprina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 539.—Venus.
angulatus Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1013 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
angulata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
angulata Daphnia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 440.
angulata Delphinula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
angulatum Dentalium, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
angulatus Derammum (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.
—Lygaeus. [1798.
angulata Diapherodes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574 —Phasma,
angulata Dictyoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 156.
angulatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
401. [Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 268.
angulatus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
angulata Donax, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 152 [*n. et f.*].
angulatus Echinolampas, Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
angulatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 243. [Mar. 1847, 166.
angulatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].

- angulata Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 238 [*n. n.*].
 angulata Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea.
 angulata Erichsonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
 angulatus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
 angulatus Eumorphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
 angulata Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
 angulatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.
 angulatus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
 angulata Gallinula, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
 angulata Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 79.
 angulata Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 30.
 angulata Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 5, Ap. 1844.
 angulata Goneplax (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—
 Cancer, 1777.
 angulatus Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
 angulatus Gonoplax (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Cancer, Penn. 1777.
 angulata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398 [*n. n.*]; An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819,
 angulatus Haplopus, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 577. [198.
 angulatus Harpactor (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
 1832, 8.—Reduvius angulosus, 1825. [470.
 angulata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
 angulatus Heliodromus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 197.
 angulata Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
 angulata Helix, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 42.
 angulata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
 angulatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Hemiceratites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 100.
 angulatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 106.
 angulatus Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 85.
 angulatus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
 angulatus Homoeocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
 angulata Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 163.
 angulata Hyalaea, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 152.
 angulatus Hybodius, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 141.
 angulatus Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svec. 1837, 37.
 angulatus Iodes, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
 angulata Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 & 150 [*n. et f.*].
 angulata Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 46.
 angulata Lampyris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 162.
 angulatus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 74.
 angulata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 382.
 angulata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 159.—Nucula.
 angulata Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
 angulata Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73.
 angulata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
 angulatus Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
 angulata Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
 angulatus Loligo (Les.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Onychia.
 angulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
 angulata Lucina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 386.—Axiinus.
 angulata Lutraria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 386.
 angulatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76.

- angulatus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684. —Trigonia.
- angulata** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 224.
- angulata** Mactra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- angulata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Mangelia, no. 62, June 1846.
- angulata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 33.
- angulata** Meckelia (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268. —Fasciola, 1774.
- angulata** Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- angulata** Melia (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28. —Ortho-
- angulatus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 247. [ceratites.
- angulatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 79.
- angulatus** Mochtherus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 76.
- angulatum** Monodonta (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238. —Trochus cingulatus.
- angulata** Monodonta, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- angulata** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108. —Eolis.
- angulata** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 101. —Rostel-
- angulatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvi. [laria, 1836.
- angulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 194.
- angulatus** Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- angulata** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. III. 1834, 393.
- angulata** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 6.
- angulata** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 261.
- angulata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 12. —Nemoptera, 1835.
- angulata** Nemoptera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Ent. Soc. (Journ.) I. 1835, 75.
- angulata** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- angulatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.
- angulata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 120. [Penn. 1777.
- angulata** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198. —Cancer,
- angulata** Ocypoda (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 393. —[Stratiomys, 1798.
- angulata** Cancer, Penn. 1777.
- angulata** Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 133. —
- angulata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan. —Mar. 1811, 310.
- angulatus** Omalodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 119. —Hister.
- angulatus** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 522.
- angulatus** Onykia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 100.
- angulata** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 145.
- angulata** Orbiculina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 468, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Orbiculina (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 609. —Nautilus, 1798.
- angulatus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 21. [1819], 90.
- angulatus** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [Sep.
- angulatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
- angulata** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39. —Gryphaea.
- angulata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- angulata** Oxyuris, Rhind, Treat. intest. worms, 1829, 102 [*teste* Stiles].
- angulatus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 58.
- angulata** Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- angulatus** Panagæus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 293. —
- angulata** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91. [Carabus, 1781.
- angulatus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 84.
- angulata** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Pavonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.
- angulatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- angulata** Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 89.
- angulatus** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.

- angulatum** Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 11.—Mantis, 1793.
- angulata** Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Spoken, Index, 1813, 77. [xxi.]
- angulata** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- angulata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 487.—Lygaeus.
- angulata** Pimelia (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 134.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- angulatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 86.—Ammonites.
- angulatus** Planorbis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Helix, 1828.
- angulata** Planorbulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.
- angulatus** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 74.
- angulata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112. [1839, 641.]
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 369.
- angulata** Poecilaspis (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 411.—Cassida.
- angulata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.
- angulata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
- angulata** Psammobia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 3.
- angulata** Pterocera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Buccinum.
- angulatus** Ptyelus (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 108.—Cercopis, 1794.
- angulata** Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.
- angulatus** Purpuricenus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 67.
- angulatus** Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- angulata** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 145. [187.—Prionus, 1795.]
- angulata** Pyrula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 10. [Anomia, 1758.]
- angulata** Rhynchonella (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 146.—
- angulatus** Ripiphorus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 3.
- angulata** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- angulata** Rostellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- angulata** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalina.
- angulata** Rotalina, d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 227 [*n. n.*].
- angulatus** Scalites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- angulata** Scissurella, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 152.
- angulata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- angulatus** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 194.
- angulatus** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 781.
- angulata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
- angulata** Siphonaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- angulatum** Solarium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 209.
- angulatum** Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57.
- angulatus** Spartecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 422.
- angulata** Sphenia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- angulatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 312. [279.]
- angulatus** Stephanocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- angulata** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- angulatus** Stromarollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Palaeont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—
- angulatus** Stromateus, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, 71. [Inachus.]
- angulata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 133.
- angulata** Tellina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 3.
- angulatus** Tenebrio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- angulata** Tentyria (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 347.—Heliodromus. [229.—Anomia, 1758.]
- angulata** Terebratula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801,
- angulatus** Tessarodon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.
- angulata** Testudo, Duméril in A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 321 & 360.

- angulatum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 483. [537.]
- angulatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
- angulata** Trichoda, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 397.
- angulata** Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 9.
- angulata** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
- angulatum** Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 300. [Nucula.]
- angulatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 88, June 1844.
- angulatus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- angulatus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. III. 1844, 56 [*n. n.* 1840].
- angulatus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. [2] 1840, 804.
- angulata** Turbinella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 97.—Cancellaria, 1830.
- angulatus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164.
- angulata** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. [Bruxelles], Aug. 1820,
- angulatus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 300. [235.]
- angulatus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.—Trochus.
- angulata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- angulata** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 35.
- angulata** Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 70.
- angulatus** Unio (Wood), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 10.—Mya.
- angulatus** Upis, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- angulata** Upis (Iphthinus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 174.
- angulata** Uranops (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- angulata** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 145.
- angulata** Venus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 159 [*n. n.*].
- angulata** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- angulatus** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*].
- angulata** Vespa, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 71.
- angulata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 76 [*n. n.*].
- angulata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pls. 3 and 4, p. 6].
- angulata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata** Volutella (Sw.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 423.—Voluta.
- angulatus** Xantholinus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 7.
- angulata** Xysta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.
- anguliceps** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.]
- anguliceps** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- angulicollis** Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 332.
- angulicolle** Adelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt) II. 1840, 236.
- angulicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 437.
- angulicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 318.
- angulicollis** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 389.
- angulicollis** Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 737.
- angulicollis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 535.
- angulicollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 801.
- angulicollis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 312.
- angulicollis** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- angulicollis** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 876.—Cneorhinus.
- angulicollis** Timarcha, V. v. Motchulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- angulicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 681. [1849, 151.]
- angulicornis** Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 167.
- angulicornis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 146.
- angulicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1186.

- angulicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 146.
- angulifasciella** Nepticala, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 29.
- anguliferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 377.
- angulifera** Adolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 65.
- anguliferus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- angulifera** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 101.
- angulifera** Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 347.
- anguliferus** Cyclotus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- angulifer** Dromicus, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.
- angulifer** Epicrates, G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 215.
- anguliferus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- angulifera** Goniomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 4.—
- angulifera** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 252. [Mya.
- anguliferus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 87.
- angulifera** Littorina (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 474.—Phasianella.
- angulifera** Littorina, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 190.
- angulifera** Lutraria (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 81.—Mya.
- angulifera** Lysianassa (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—Mya.
- anguliferus** Melia (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- anguliferus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 171. [Orthoceratites.
- angulifera** Mya, Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (39) Feb. 1819, 46.
- angulifera** Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 461 [*n. n.*]. [346.
- anguliferus** Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- angulifera** Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon III. Mar. 1840, 484.
- anguliferus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 75.
- anguliferum** Periploma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- angulifera** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54. [—Mya.
- angulifera** Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.
- angulifera** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 360, Ap. 1846.
- angulifera** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 107.
- angulifera** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1085.
- angulifer** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1),
- angulifera** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305. [213 (1836).
- angulifera** Trigonia, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27.
- angulifrons** Lambrus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 355.—Parthenope.
- angulifrons** Parthenope, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 15.
- angulipes** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 384.
- angulipes** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- angulipes** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Angulites** *emend. pro* Angulithes, Montf.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gén. Malac. 1846, 54.
- angulites** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 84.
- Angulithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 6.—Ceph.
- anguliventris** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 129.
- angulosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 2 (1832–40).
- angulosella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 824.
- angulosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 166.
- angulosa** Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- angulosa** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- angulosus** Astacus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- angulosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69. [Sept. 1837, 364.
- angulosus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 208.
- angulosus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 390.
- angulosus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 210.
- angulosa** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 233.
- angulosum** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127. [1847, 53.
- angulosum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,

- angulosus** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—*Helix*.
angulosa Callirhipis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 5.
angulosus Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
angulosa Caryophyllia (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—*Madrepora*,
angulosa Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [1766].
angulosa Cavolina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.
angulosa Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
angulosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
angulosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.
angulosus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
angulosa Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 690. [1845, 161.
angulosus Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].
angulosa Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
angulosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 12. [Ceriopora.
angulosus Conoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 98.
angulosa Corticaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
angulosa Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 228. [1849, 90.
angulosa Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 41.
angulosus Cyphon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—*Crioceris*.
angulosa Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
angulosa Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 22.
angulosa Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—*Euomphalus*.
angulosus Echinoencrinus (Pand.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X
 (19–21) June 1842, 302.—*Echinosphaerites*.
angulosus Echinolampus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
angulosa Echinosphaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 146.
angulosa Erycina (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 598.—*Tellina*.
angulosa Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 353.
angulosus Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 114.
angulosa Fasciolaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
angulosa Frondicularia, A. D'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 22.
angulosus Fusus (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—*Murex*.
angulosa Galerites, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 22.
angulosa Galleruca (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.—*Crioceris*.
angulosus Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 72.
angulosus Gonocrinites (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 179.
 —*Echinosphaerites*.
angulosa Helcion (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 232.—*Patella*.
angulosa Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—*Porites*
angulata. [1821, 58.—[*n. n.*]
angulosa *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
angulosus Holocentrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 288.—*Labrus*.
angulosa Hydraena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 82.
angulosus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 515.
angulosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
angulosa Leptosmia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.
 Nov. 1848, 468.—*Caryophyllia*. [—*Madrepora*, ? Pall. 1766.
angulosum Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
angulosa Lobophyllia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—
angulosa Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160. [*Caryophyllia*.
angulosa Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
angulosa Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.
angulosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
angulosus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 411. [Volutacea (12) 1839, 65.
angulosa Mussa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.
angulosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.
angulosa Octomeris, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 245.
angulosa Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.

- angulosa** Ovula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 367. [6.—Ovula.]
- angulosum** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,
- angulosa** Paludina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838,
- angulosa** Patella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 11. [210.—Phasianella.]
- angulosa** Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 168.
- angulosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 89.
- angulosa** Piezopleura (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Reduvius.
- angulosa** Pimelia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- angulosa** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 478.
- angulosa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 43.
- angulosa** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- angulosa** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126. [VIII. 1838, 7.]
- angulosa** Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- angulosa** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c, Sept. 1838, 62.
- angulosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- angulosa** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 183.
- angulosus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
- angulosa** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 45.
- angulosa** Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 482.
- angulosa** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 99.
- angulosa** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- angulosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
- angulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- angulosa** Stellonia (Müll.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Asterias, 1784. [—Astrea.]
- angulosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
- angulosus** [Sthienera] (Le P. & S.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 117.—Reduvius.
- angulosus** Sycocystites (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 109.—Echinospaerites.
- angulosa** Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 515.
- angulosa** Tentyria, C. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- angulosus** Trigonophorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 496.
- angulosus** Trochus, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- angulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 120.
- angulosa** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.
- Angulus** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—L. [chaenus.]
- angulus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 610.—Rhy-
- angulus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 240.
- angulus** Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- angulus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 177. [127.]
- angulum** Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 142.
- angulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.
- angula** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 149.
- anguria** Voluta, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 & 64 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** *v.* **angustus** -a -um.
- angustalis** Cledeobia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyrallis, D. & S. 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- angustalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis,
- angustalis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 379. [1775.]
- augustalis** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyrallis,
- angustana** Cochylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796.
- angustana** Eupoecilia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]
- angustana** (*sic*) Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 221.—
- angustana** (*sic*) Hypermecia (Huebn.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct.
- angustanus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 126. [1845, 173.—Tortrix, 1796.]

- angustana** (*sic*) Panoplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
angustana Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131. [248.—Tortrix, 1796.
angustana Simaethis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) I. 1850,
angustator Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 219.
angustator Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
angustatum Achenium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 265 [depressum].
angustata Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].—Pileopsis angustus. [125.
angustatus Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
angustatum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 156.
angustata Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Pimelia, 1792.
angustata Akis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 327. [1834, 363.
angustata Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 363 & Ins. Fenn. I.
angustata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115 & 152 [-nana].
angustata Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.
angustata Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
angustatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 164. [289.—Scyphia.
angustata Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
angustata Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
angustata Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
angustatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
angustata Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Anthicus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (179) Nov. 1838, no. 714.
angustatus Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 160.
angustatus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 6.
angustatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 352.
angustata Aplodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
angustatus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 410. [Oct. 1850, 115.
angustatus Astenus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—Paederus, ? Payk. 1800. [Pteronites.
angustata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
angustatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
angustatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 56.—Tachys, 1821.
angustatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 215.
angustata Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 329. [219.
angustata Blatta, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
angustatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 139.
angustata Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 596.
angustata Bullaea, Bivona in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 121.
angustata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 394.
angustata Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Calathus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 84.
angustatus Calathus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 500.
angustata Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 338.
angustatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 162.
angustatus Carabus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 4.
angustatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
angustata Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix. [1781.
angustata Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 233.—Cistela,
angustata Celina, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 447.—Hydroporus, Dej. Cat. 1837.
angustata Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.
angustatus Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
angustatum Cerylon, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 295.
angustata Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 213.

- angustatus Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
angustatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 637. [1844, 29.
angustatus Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
angustata Choleva (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Cistela, 1781.
angustata Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 5.
angustata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 28.
angustatus Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
angustata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
angustata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 499.
angustata Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 263.
angustata Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
angustata Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.
angustatus Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
1794.
angustatus Corynetes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 210.
angustata Cosmonota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.
angustatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 368.—*Pyrallis angustalis*,
Huebner. [113.
angustatus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
angustatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 55.
angustatus Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
angustatus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Cychrus, Hoppe in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Cychrus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
angustatus Cyclas, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (3) 1838.
angustata Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 149.
angustata Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
angustata Cypricardites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 188.
angustata Cythere (Muenst.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 172.—
angustata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [Cytherina.
angustatum Deliphrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 874.
angustata Deroplatys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.
angustatum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.—Bothrio-
angustata Diphyes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743. [cephalus.
angustata Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 8.
angustatus Dromius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 3 [*n. n.*]. [804.
angustata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
angustatus Dyschirius (Ahr.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 560.—
angustata Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 99. [Clivina.
angustatus Dycticus, J. Curtis (*ex* Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 99.
angustatus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 53.
angustatus Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [—Limnius.
angustatus Elmis (Müll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
angustata Englis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 92.
angustata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 720.
angustata Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 60.
angustatus Eristalis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 70.
angustata Eschara, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 94.
angustatus Eucamptognathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
(4) 1843, 775. [dela.
angustatus Eumecurus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicin-
angustata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
angustata Exogyra (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 483.—Gryphaea.
angustata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 36.
angustata Feronia (Duft.), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 318.—
angustata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.

- angustatus** Geophilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 113.
angustata Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 85.
angustata Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1198. [1848, 474.
angustatus Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2)
angustata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
angustata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.
angustatus Gyrinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Gyrinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
angustatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 263.
angustatus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Hegeter, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
angustata Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74. [1821, 40.—[*n. n.*]
angustata Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
angustatus Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 354.
angustata Hepatus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 22.—
angustatum Hippopodium, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 107. [Calappa, 1798.
angustatus Hister, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 102.
angustatum Hister, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I. 1808, 86.
angustatus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Aleochara.
angustata Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (I) 1839, 136.—
angustata Hydraena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [(Ins.) X. 1836, 77.
angustata Hydraena, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154; Deutschl. Fauna
angustatus Hydrophilus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
angustatus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 53.
angustata Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 208.
angustatus Hylesinus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 342.—Bostrichus,
angustatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [1793.
angustatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
angustata Idotea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 258.
angustata Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 62.
angustata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
angustatus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
angustatum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
angustata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 963.
angustatum Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*] & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 94.
angustatus Leptacinus, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 134.
angustatus Leptorhynchus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
angustatus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 187. [111.
angustatus Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
angustatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1793.
angustata Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 29.
angustatus Lymnaeus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 149.
angustata Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
 Sanguinolaria.
angustatus Macroductylus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
angustata Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus,
angustatus Malachius, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163. [1795.
angustata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 399.
angustata Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
angustata Megacephala, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 55.
angustatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 713.
angustatus Meligethus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 44.
angustatus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
angustata Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 30. [1817], 109.
angustata Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.

- angustata Molanna, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,
angustata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 61. [214.
angustata Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 102.
angustata Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
angustata Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
angustata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 57. [3.—Ampullaria.
angustata Natica (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
angustatus Nautilus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.
angustata Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 579. [1849, 728.
angustatus Nematopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 80. [116.
angustata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
angustata Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—
Scyphia, Roem. [artic. (9) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
angustatus Ochthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
angustatus Ocypus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
angustatus Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457.
angustatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 268.
angustata Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 160.
angustatum Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 148.
angustatus Ophonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 191.
angustatus Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
angustata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 148.
angustatus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.
angustatus Pachynotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 542.
angustatus Paederus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [126.
angustatus Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
angustata Peploptera (Erchs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
242.—Clythra.
angustata Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
angustatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
angustata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 340 & 362.
angustata Phibalapteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Phalaena. [Lutaria.
angustata Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—
angustata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
angustatus Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 98.
angustatus Platyscelis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
(4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 409. [Carabus.
angustata Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 62.—
angustatum Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 113.
angustatum Platysoma (Gyll.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 232.—Hister.
angustatus Pollicipes, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
angustatus Polyodontus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 312.
angustata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
angustatus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 50.
angustata Psairoptera, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 22.
angustatus Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
angustatus Pterostichus (Duft.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
angustatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 29.
angustata Ptinella (Aubé), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (4) 1845, 509.—Ptilium [*non comp.* ? Erchs.].

- angustata** Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. ϵ^2 .
angustata Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—
 Pelolorhinus.
angustatus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 200 [nanus].
angustatus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
angustatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167. [1063.
angustata Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.
angustatus Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
 1844, 48.—Sanguinolaria.
angustata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 762.
angustata Scolopendra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
angustatus Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 132.
angustata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
angustatus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 126.
angustata Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
 1843, 719. [22 b.
angustatus Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab.
angustatus Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 421.
angustatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 156 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Solen, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
angustatus Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320.
angustatus Stenocorus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 475.
angustatus Stenomorphus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 697.
angustatus Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 299.
angustata Stenygra (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 444.—Callidium, 1790.
angustatus Sunius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus,
 ? Payk. 1800. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 179 [gracilis].
angustatus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
angustatus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
angustata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 148.
angustata Tagenia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Stenosis, 1799.
angustata Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 192.—angusta, Gm. 1790.
angustata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 347.
angustata Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 85.
angustatus Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 306.
angustata Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 37.
angustatus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Trechus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 155.
angustatus Trechus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 347.
angustata Triaena (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
 Ap. 1847, 365.—Amara. [142.
angustatus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838,
angustata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.
angustatus Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
 1843, 767.
angustatus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 803.
angustata Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
angustatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 114.
angustatus Uracanthus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 425.
angustatus Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 106.
angustella Alispa (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 643.—Tinea, 1796.

- angustella** Anacamptis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Tinea, 1796. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 322.]
- angustellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- angustella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 157.—Tinea, 1796.
- angustella** Phycita (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- angustella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 21.
- angustella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].
- angustea** Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.
- angusticameratum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 218.
- angustecarinata** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 211.
- angusticauda** Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 327.
- angusticauda** Crangon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 183.
- angusticauda** Sylvia, Z. Gerbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXIV (2) 1843, 87.
- angusticeps** Aulacopleura, Hawle and Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 85.
- angusticeps** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 72.
- angusticeps** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxix, 1848.
- angusticeps** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- angusticeps** Naia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxx, 1849.
- angusticeps** Tetrodon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 154.
- angusticollella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 309.
- angusticollella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 339 — Elachista.
- angusticollis** Agapanthia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 176.—Saperda.
- angusticollis** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés. 77.
- angusticollis** Ampulex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 108.
- angusticollis** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 168.—Carabus.
- angusticolle** Anobium, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst. Insekten, I. 1837, 45; (ed. 2) 1839, 48.
- angusticollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- angusticolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 282.
- angusticollis** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- angusticollis** Beosus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris Fenn. 1848, 66.
- angusticollis** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 119.
- angusticollis** Bradytus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 180.
- angusticollis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Calathus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 711.
- angusticollis** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 38.
- angusticollis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 182.
- angusticollis** Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 55.
- angusticollis** Cassida, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 8.
- angusticollis** Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 634.
- angusticollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Chlaenius, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 423.
- angusticollis** Chrysomela, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 163.
- angusticollis** Colymbetes, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 195.
- angusticollis** Coptoptera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 47.
- angusticolle** Coryphium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 344.
- angusticollis** Cychrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 46.
- angusticollis** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 543.

- angusticollis** Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 71.—Monanthia, 1836. [1843, 241.]
- angusticollis** Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- angusticollis** Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- angusticollis** Elaphrus, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 20. [1842, 819.]
- angusticollis** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—?Bythinus,
- angusticollis** Galerita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 222 [*n. n.*]. [1845.]
- angusticollis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 81.—Carabus.
- angusticollis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 44.
- angusticollis** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Latridius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- angusticollis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4), 1827, 136.
- angusticollis** Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 111.
- angusticollis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392.
- angusticollis** Leia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1826, 220.]
- angusticollis** Leistus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
- angusticollis** Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.
- angusticollis** Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 470.
- angusticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 83.
- angusticollis** Malachius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 192.
- angusticollis** Meloe, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Meloe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 280.
- angusticollis** Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Merizodus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 186.
- angusticollis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- angusticollis** Microcerus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 444.—Brachycerus.
- angusticollis** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*]
- angusticollis** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 72.
- angusticollis** Monotoma (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 457.—Cerylon.
- angusticollis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 132.
- angusticollis** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 399.
- angusticollis** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 162.
- angusticollis** Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpeus.
- angusticollis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 183.
- angusticollis** Omala, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 251.
- angusticollis** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
- angusticollis** Othiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 344. [1849, 66.]
- angusticollis** Oxyptoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- angusticollis** Pachyta, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- angusticollis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 487. [1848, 411.]
- angusticollis** Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 92.
- angusticollis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 163.
- angusticollis** Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- angusticollis** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- angusticollis** Physodeutera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 15.
- angusticollis** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II. (2)
- angusticollis** Rhopalomelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 167. [1834, 388.]
- angusticollis** Rhytirhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 432.

- angusticollis** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 432; & App. 1817, 189.
- angusticollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 127.
- angusticollis** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 118.
- angusticollis** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 117.
- angusticollis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1836, 328.
- angusticollis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI. (7) July 1850, 218.
- angusticornis** Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
- angusticorne** Rhapsium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 127.
- angusticornis** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 274.
- angusticostata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 199.—
Venericardia, 1825.
- angusticostatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 806.
- angusticostatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 398.
- angusticostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 113.
- angusticostatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 205.
- angusticostata** Scelaenopla, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
- angusticostata** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 153.
- angustidens** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- angustidens** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 255 (1843).
- angustidens** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- angustidens** Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- angustidens** Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 81.
- angustidens** Elephas (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 323.—Mastodon.
- angustidens** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 280.
- angustidens** Gamphotherium (Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—Mastodon.
- angustidens** Macrostoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 448.
- angustidens** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233.
- angustidens-minus** Mastodon, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 218.
- angustidens** Myliobates, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 52.
- angustidens** Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. I. 1845, 6.
- angustidens** Scopelus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 267.
- angustidens** Toxodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 65.
- angustifolia** Phaneroptera, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 129.
- angustiformis** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 120.
- angustifrons** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 146.
- angustifrons** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 239.
- angustifrons** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 126.
- angustifrons** Cassicus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 66.
- angustifrons** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
- angustifrons** Cypicardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
- angustifrons** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 44.
- angustifrons** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 578.
- angustifrons** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 125.
- angustifrons** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 303.—Asaphus.
- angustifrons** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 252.
- angustifrons** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 236.—Megoera. [Plesiogale.
- angustifrons** Mustela (Pom.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 119.—
- angustifrons** Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- angustifrons** Ogygia (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.
- angustifrons** Plesiogale, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- angustifrons** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172.

- angustifrons** Venus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 724.
- angustilimba** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199.
- angustilobatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 25.
- angustior** Andrena (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Melitta.
- angustior** Carabus, T. Marsham; Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 442.
- angustior** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- angustior** Dytiscus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I. 1808, 500.
- angustior** Ilybius (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836, 124.—
- angustior** Leptops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 215. [Dytiscus.
- angustior** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 122. •
- angustior** Othiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 47.
- angustior** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- angustior** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- angustior** Succinea, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
- angustior** Vertigo, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 361.
- angustiorana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- angustiorana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429.
- angustipenella** Chrysocorys, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [1790.
- angustipennella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea,
- angustipennella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 552.—Tinea, 1790.
- angustipennella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1790. [Tinea, 1790.
- angustipennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 197.—
- angustipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 342.
- angustipennis** Blatta, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 185.
- angustipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. *d*.
- angustipennis** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 104.
- angustipennis** Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 295.
- angustipennis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
- angustipennis** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2529.
- angustipennis** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 212.
- angustipennis** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
- angustipenne** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16. [Trochilus.
- angustipennis** Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1833, 95.
- angustipennis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 63.
- angustipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 120.
- angustipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- angustipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 96.—Limnobia.
- angustipennis** Panesthia (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.—Blatta.
- angustipennis** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- angustipennis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
- angustipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 298.—Tachina.
- angustipennis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 333.
- angustipennis** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2229.—Trypeta.
- angustipennis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- angustipennis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 382.
- angustipes** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
- angustipluma** Entomiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 147.
- angustiporus** Clypeus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- angustirostris** Anas, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 58.
- angustirostra** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- angustirostris** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*] [236.

- angustirostris** Conopophaga, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 685. [Deutschl. 1831, 247.]
- angustirostris** Corythus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- angustirostris** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 15.—Dendrocopus.
- angustirostris** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 116.
- angustirostris** Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa. [Muscicapara, Orb.]
- angustirostris** Leptopogon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
- angustirostris** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52. [d'O. & Lafr.]
- angustirostris** Muscicapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 1840, 325.—Muscicapa,
- angustirostris** Phalaropus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 240.
- angustirostris** Phytotoma, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 37. [Dendrocopus.]
- angustirostris** Picolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- angustirostris** Querquedula (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas. [—Clymenia angustiseptata.]
- angustisepta** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.
- angustiseptatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniatites. [1840, 142.—Goniatites.]
- angustiseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.
- angustiseptata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Goniatites,
- angustiseptata** Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 35. [1832.]
- angustiseptatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 18.
- angustiseptatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7.
- angustispira** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- angustissimus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 60.
- angustissimus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- angustissimum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- angustissimus** Palaeobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica. I (5) Dec. 1849, 233.
- angustissimus** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- angustissima** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- angustissimus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 128 (1838).—Psammodus.
- angustistoma** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1834.]
- angustistriata** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- angustius** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I. (*ex* Lister), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541.
- angustivalvis** Ostrea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- angustiventrīs** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1542.
- angustiventrīs** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- angustiventrīs** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 193.
- angustiventrīs** Jurinia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 476.
- angustiventrīs** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 59.
- angustiventrīs** Onmatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 393. [280.]
- angustorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- angustula** Agrilus (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—
- angustula** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 393. [Buprestis.]
- angustula** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 229.
- angustula** Anthophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 466.
- angustulum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- angustulus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- angustula** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
- angustula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 240. [1837, 498.]
- angustulus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- angustulus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286. [[*n. n.*].]
- angustula** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270

- angustula** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 322.—Aleochara.
- angustula** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- angustula** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- angustula** Plectroscelis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 62.
- angustula** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. [(3) 1849, 128.
- angustulus** Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- angustulus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 226.
- angustula** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 66.
- angustula** Trigona (Ill.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 340.—Melipona.
- angustus** Acanthopsis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134. [1830.
- angusta** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 59.—Onychoteuthis,
- angusta** Acroculia (Phill.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 137.—Pileopsis.
- angustus** Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt I (3) 1848, 327.
- angustus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 40.
- angusta** Adimonia, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 91.
- angustus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [Goniatites.
- angustus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—
- angustus** Agrilus (Chev.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.—
- Stenogaster. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 139.
- angusta** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; and Ill.
- angustus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- angusta** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- angusta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.
- angusta** Anomia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 40.
- angustum** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
- angusta** Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75.
- angustus** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 51.
- angustus** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.
- angusta** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 220. [Cardita.
- angusta** Astarte (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.—
- angusta** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- angusta** Bairdia (Muenst.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 26.—
- angustus** Baridius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 248. [Cythere.
- angustus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- angustus** Belonostomus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- angusta** Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 24.
- angustus** Bombur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 75.
- angustus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.
- angusta** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 338. [351.
- angustus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- angustus** Brissopsis, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15. [Scorpio.
- angustus** Brotheas (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 89.—
- angustum** Callidium, J. Kriechbaumer, Uebers. Cerambyc. Muenchens, 1844, 8; Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 111.
- angustus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 68. [Cypricardia.
- angusta** Cardinia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- angusta** Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 186.
- angusta** Cardita, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 67.
- angustus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- angustus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 118 (1844).
- angustum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 340.
- angustum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 183.
- angustum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- angustus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. heft 7, 1836, tab. 5.

- angustus Chelifer, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 11.
 angusta Chlamydomonas (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 70.—Diselmis.
 angusta Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.
 angusta Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 104 [angustipennis].
 angusta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 174.
 angustus Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 21.
 angustus Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I. (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
 angusta Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
 angustum Cyathophyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 angusta Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76. [690.
 angusta Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
 angustus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 180.
 angusta Diaugia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
 angusta Diselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 343.
 angustus Ditusmus, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 104. [—Cucullaea.
 angusta Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.
 angusta Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.
 angustus Dromius, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 187. [1846, 191.
 angustus Dromius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
 angustus Elaphrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
 angustus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1850, 161.
 angusta Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 13.
 angustum Ehippium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 252.
 angusta Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850] 183.—
 angustus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 374. [Melania.
 angusta Exogyra (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 325.—Gryphaea.
 angusta Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
 angusta Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 328.
 angusta Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
 angustus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 543.
 angusta Galleruca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 108.
 angusta Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82. [Fistulana.
 angusta Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
 angusta Gervillia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 122.
 angusta Glycimeris, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 396.
 angusta Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 208.
 angustus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 28.
 angustum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
 angusta Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200. [(1844).
 angustus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2) 235
 angustus Gyroptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 308.
 angustus Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350. [phorus.
 angustus Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Parma-
 angusta Heteromita F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
 angusta Hirudella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 98.
 angustus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 191 (1843).
 angustus Hypophlæus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 345.
 angusta Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 6.
 angustus Licinus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
 angusta Lingula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 332.
 angusta Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 61. [culio, 1795.
 angustus Lixus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 476.—Cur-
 angusta Lutraria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 390 (Ccc*).
 angustus Lythodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—
 Modiola. [(1) Jan. 1842, 31.
 angustus Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III
 angusta Malthæa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.

- angusta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
- angusta** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- angusta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.
- angusta** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 266.
- angusta** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- angusta** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.—M. macadami v. angusta, Portl. [mita.]
- angusta** Monas (Isomita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.—Hetero-
- angustus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 325 (1843).
- angustus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 570 (Cccc*).—Modiola, 1830.
- angustus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
- angustus** Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 800.
- angustus** Nabis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 107.
- angusta** Nabis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
- angusta** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
- angustus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 222.
- angusta** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 376.
- angusta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.
- angustus** Odontaspis, G. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. (3) 1848, 363.
- angusta** Onychoteuthis, G. v. Muenster in Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*]
- angusta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I, 1832, 362.
- angustus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255.
- angusta** Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 310.
- angustus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 4 (1833), 57 (1834).
- angusta** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 27.
- angusta** Panopaea, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 142. [Pleuromya.]
- angusta** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- angusta** Papilio, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- angustus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- angustus** Parmophorus, Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 14.
- angusta** Perca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV. 79 (1836).
- angustum** Percostoma, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- angustus** Perilampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 51. [Turbo.]
- angusta** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- angustus** Pholidophorus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [285 (1844).]
- angustus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1)
- angusta** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 428. [Huebner. 1796.]
- angusta** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.—Tinea angustella,
- angusta** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- angusta** Pieris (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio.
- angustus** Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- angusta** Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 343.
- angustus** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 92.
- angusta** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 240.
- angustus** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 174 (1843).—[*n. n.*]
- angustus** Pogonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 41.
- angustus** Prionolepis, P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.
- angusta** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 7.
- angustus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 609.
- angustus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- angustus** Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Feronia.
- angustus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 17 (1833); II (2) 199 (1844).
- angustus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.

- angusta** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 631.—Pleurotoma, ? MS.
- angusta** Rauna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 79. [Huebn. 1796.]
- angusta** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1823, 557.—Tinea angustella,
- angusta** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*]
- angustus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 88 (1844).
- angustus** Scarites, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 73 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** Scolopendra, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 49.
- angustum** Scyllium (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—Thyellina. [250.]
- angustus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- angustus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 137.
- angustus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 51.
- angustus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- angusta** Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll. Aug. 1850, 71.
- angustus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 285.
- angustus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10. [III. 378 (1843).]
- angusta** Thyellina, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838);
- angustus** Trichodes (Pachyscelis), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 41. [1844], 16.
- angustum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.]
- angusta** Triloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1052.
- angusta** Triloculina, R. A. Phillipi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 43.
- angustum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 609.
- angustum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1291.—Triton.
- angustus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
- angusta** Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- angusta** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 697.
- angustum** Xiphidium, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 353 [*n. et f.*].
- angustus** Zophosis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 35.
- anguya** *v.* **angouya**.
- Angystoma** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 229.—G.
- Angystoma** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 55.—G.
- angystoma** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 723.
- angystoma** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 710.
- Anhammus** Dupont, in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- anhinga** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 56.
- Ani** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—A.
- ani** Crotophaga, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 212.
- Ania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 321.—Lep.
- Ania** G. R. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—A.
- Aniara** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aniara** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Col.
- anicetus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 624. [(wrapper), 245.]
- aniciensis** Micromys, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848
- aniciensis** Mus (Aym.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 25.—Micromys.
- anicus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 392. [[*n. n.*].]
- ancia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- ancia** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 179
- anicula** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 409. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aniculosata** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- anidens** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 205.
- anigera** Capra, *id. ac* lanigera, Desm., J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1320 (1835).
- Anilacra** *id. ac* Anilocra *q. v.*; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.
- Anileus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anilius, Oken.
- Anilios** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.—R.
- anilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.

- anilis** *Argyrostromis* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- anilis** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1530.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- anilis** *Dryomyza*, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 16. [1773.]
- anilis** *Noctua* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—*Phalaena*,
- anilis** *Stratiomys*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.
- anilis** *Sylvia*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- anilis** *Thereva* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 125.—*Musca*,
- Anilius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 283.—R.—*vide etiam* 279. [1761.]
- Anilocra** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.—Cr.
- animata** Ennom, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
- animensis** *Evania*, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 247.
- animensis** *Evania* (Hyptia), Spin.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.
- animosus** *Cassicus* (Trupialis), B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- animosa** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 331.
- animosa** *Muscicapa*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- animosa** *Muscicapa*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- animosus** *Tyrannus* (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 45.—*Muscicapa*.
- aniomina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Anisakis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 220.—Verm.
- Anisarthria** G. W. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 61.—
- Anisarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [Col.]
- Anisarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anisarthron, Dej.
- anisiperus** Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
- Anisobas** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 145.—Hym.
- Anisocalyx** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. 1 (Sept.) 1842.—Coel.
- Anisocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 105.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisocera** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Howitt MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.—Col.
- Anisocera** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 164.—Col.
- Anisocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 79.—Col.
- Anisocerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 39.—Col.
- anisocera** *Lagria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- anisocerus** *Onthophagus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 155.
- anisocheilus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- Anisocheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisocheirus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1832, 330.—Cr. [*typus* Thanais
- Anisocheirus** Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1844, 262.—Col. [dulongii, Edw.].
- Anisochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 170.—Col.
- aniso chir** Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 317.
- Anisochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anisocheira, Dej.
- Anisochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anisocheirus, Guér.
- Anisocnemus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 391.—Col.
- Anisocrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisoctus** Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.—Ceph.
- anisocta** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- anisodactyloideis** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 31
- Anisodactylus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 132.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- anisodactyla** *Sapromyza*, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 24.
- Anisodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [*sine*
- Anisodon** A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—M. [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- Anisodon** Lartet in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Anoploth. 1849, 68.—M.
- anisodon** *Pristis* (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 113.—*Squalus*.
- anisodon** *Squalus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 679.
- anisodonta** *Atrypa* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—*Terebratula*.

- anisodonta** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 86.
- Anisognatha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317.—Col.
- Anisognathus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- anisogramma** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 283.
- Anisomelus** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.—Verm.
- Anisomera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 210.—
- Anisomorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodæ, 1835, 18.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Anisonchus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col.
- Anisonema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.—Inf.
- Anisonotus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Anisonychus** Dejean, 1833; *err.* Agass. *pro* Anisonchus, *q. v.*
- Anisonyx** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 119.—Col.
- Anisonyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M.
- Anisopelma** C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 134.—Hym.
- anisoperus** Hippopotamus (McClell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.
—Hexaprotodon anisiperus.
- anisophthalma** Lycaena, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- Anisophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.
—Cor.
- Anisophysa** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.—Dipt.
- anisopleurus** Pecten, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 235.
- Anisoplia** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 216; Serville, Ency. méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 374.—Col.
- Anisops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 58.—Hem.
- Anisoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 157.—Orth.
- Anisoptera** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Anisoptera** W. G. Schneider, Mon. Raphidiæ, 1843, 32.—Neur. [*typus* Mantispa notha, Erichs. *est*].
- Anisopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
- anisopturus** Cotostomus (*sic*), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299 [*i. e.* 301]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 54.
- Anisopus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Anisopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 12.—Cr.
- Anisopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 30.—Col.
- Anisopus** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.—Cr.
- Anisopus** F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 324.—Col.
- Anisopus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.—R.
- Anisoramphos** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (9) 1826, 62.—A. [*vernac.* Dumont, 1805].
- Anisorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 308.—Col.
- Anisorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Anisoscelis** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Hem.
- Anisostica** Duponchel, 1842; *err.* Scudder *pro* Anisosticta.
- Anisosticta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 432.—Col.
- Anisostropha** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1843, 92.—Hem. [[*sine typo*].
- Anisota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep.
- anisota** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 49.
- Anisotamia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.—Dipt.
- Anisotarsus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 41.—Col.
- Anisotelus** F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- anisotomoides** Catops, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 42.
- anisotomoides** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 157.
- anisotomoides** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- anisotomoides** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
- anisotus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 212. [Choleva.]
- Anistoma** *err. pro* Anisotoma, Kn. 1798; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12.
- anisurus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 422.

- anisurus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 300; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 54.
- anisurus** Gobio, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 278. [Gobio.]
- anisurus** Gymnostomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- anisura** Platycara, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- Anisus** S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III (12) 1820, 91.—G.
- Anisus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].—Col. [1833, 111.—G.]
- Anisus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- anitis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- ania** Charis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—? Papilio avius, 1776.
- anius** Elasmus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 97.
- ania** Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- ania** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 564.
- anius** Nymphidion (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—? Papilio avius, 1776.
- anjana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 328.
- anjana** Opsarius (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
- anjinho** Procellaria, C. Heineken, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s., I (2) Oct. 1829, 231.
- anjuanensis** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 161.
- Ankistrodesmus** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, 1838, 196.—Inf.
- Anna** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 214.—G.
- anna** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 480.
- anna** Cybdelis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Eunica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Mellisuga (Less.) G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- anna** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. or May 1830, 205.
- anna** Selosphorus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Ornismya.
- anna** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 137.—Ornismya.
- anna** Voluta, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 44.
- anna-carolina** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
- anna-carolina** Mene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 479.
- anna-carolina** Mugilomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 397.
- annae** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
- annae** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 157.
- annaensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- annaensis** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ann dixonii** Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- annectens** Alcopus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Leioptila.
- annectans** Bhuchanga, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 326.
- annectens** Coccolus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47 [*n. n.*].
- annectans** Dicrurus, B. Hodgson in Gray, Zool. Miscell. (6) June 1844, 84.—Bhuchanga.
- annectans** Edolius (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 173.—Bhuchanga.
- annectens** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 630.
- annectens** Leioptila, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 450.
- annectens** Lepidosiren, R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (3) Ap. 1839, 32.
- annectens** Paloplothierium, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 27.
- annectens** Protopterus (Owen), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Lepidosiren.
- annectans** Sibia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Leioptila.
- annei** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 147.
- annei** Mygale, F. E. Guérin-M., Arach. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
- annei** Sphinx, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 2.
- annellatus** Callocephalus (Nilss.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—
- annellata** Nemertes, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 153. [Phoca.]
- annelatus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.
- annelata** Phoca, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagdjur, 1820, 365.

- annellata** Valvata, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1845, 127.
- annellus** Orthoceras, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
- annellus** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- annetta** Nymphalis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 676.
- annette** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 470.
- annexata** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 122.
- annexata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 122.
- annexa** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66 [*n. n.*].
- annexa** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 933.
- annexa** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- annexa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. [1836, 10.
- annexa** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix. [1836, 10.
- annexa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icon. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 63.
- annexus** Parus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 103.
- anningiae** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 142 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- anningiae** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xli.
- annon** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 279.
- annona** Ardistomis, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 639.
- annonae** Ortalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.—Musca, 1794.
- annonae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320.—Musca, 1794. [11.
- annonii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825,
- annoni** Cyprinus, G. L. Hartmann, Helvet. Ichthy. 1827, 235.
- annonii** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 134.
- annopii** Ostrea, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 245.
- annoniensis** Opis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 305.
- annosata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
- annosa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 663.
- annosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1393.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- annosus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378.
- annosus** Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 277.
- annotinata** Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- annulans** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.
- Annularia** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 60 & 196.—G.
- annularis** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 209. [1795.
- annularis** Agapanthia (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 499.—Saperda,
- annulare** Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 74.
- annularis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 353; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 353.—Bolitochara.
- annularis** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (2) 1830, 14.—Nautilus.
- annularis** Apogon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 48.
- annularis** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 211.—Dasypogon.
- annularis** Aspidoclonion (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 193.—Bungarus.
- annularis** Astrea (S. & E.) Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 259.—Madrepora, 1786.
- annularis** Aurata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 555.—Sparus, L. 1758.
- annularis** Auratus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.
- annularis** Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.
- annularis** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- annularis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. [1831, 490.
- annularis** Bungarus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 265. [1831, 490.
- annularis** Caelioxys (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 77.—
Apis, 1773. [150.
- annularis** Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
- annularis** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509.
- annularis** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 286.—Sigalphus, 1816.

- annularis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 17.
- annularis** Chrysophrys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 139.—Sparus, L.
- annularis** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*] [1758.]
- annularis** Conops, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 673.
- annularis** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 208.—Vorticella, 1773. [10.—Orthocera.]
- annulare** Cycloceras (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- annularis** Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- annularis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
- annularis** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.
- annulare** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- annularis** Diplodus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 26.—Sparus, 1758.
- annularis** Enhydria, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
- annularis** Erotylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 520.
- annularis** Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 17.
- annularis** Explanaria (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 308.—Madrepora, 1786.
- annularis** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 59.
- annularis** Gecko, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 130.
- annularis** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- annularis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 140.
- annularis** Halticoptera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- annularis** Helicolimax, Ven.; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. (Limaçons) 1821, 25.
- annularis** Holocanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.—Chaetodon, 1787. [Bolitochara.]
- annularis** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 135.—
- annularis** Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—Melitta.
- annularis** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30. [1798.]
- annularis** Hylaeus (Panz.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2203.—Spheg, ? annulata,
- annularis** Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 482.
- annularis** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1795. [gaster, 1833.]
- annularis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
- annularis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- annularis** Limacina, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 246.
- annularis** Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 234.
- annularis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 38.
- annularis** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 484.
- annularis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 244.
- annularis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- annularis** Naucleus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 254.
- annularis** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 79.
- annularis** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- annularis** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 366.
- annularis** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203. [Sphaerocoris.]
- annularis** Pachycoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1), 1839, 83.—
- annularis** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- annularis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 252.
- annularis** Polistes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1763.
- annularis** Pomacea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
- annularis** Pomoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.
- annularis** Priodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- annularis** Prosopis (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
- annularis** Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 240.—Fulgura, 1791.
- annularis** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758
- annularis** Scaeva, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 219 [*n. n.*].
- annularis** Serpula (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Cat. Shells, 1817, 1081.

- annulata** Athalia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 24.—Hylotoma.
annulatus Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1793.
annulatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 348.
annulata Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 447.
annulata Berenicea, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
annulata Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 68.
annulata Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 363. [Erotylus.
annulatus Brachyspoenus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 330.—
annulatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
annulatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, I, 12 [*n. et f.*]. [338.
annulatus Buccinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
annulatum Buccinum, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 399, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
annulatum Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 210.
annulata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 23.
annulata Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
annulata Caecilia, J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. [1820–25]. [Buccinum.
annulata Caenosia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 348.
annulata Calamaria, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
annulatus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 398.—Spheg, 1798.
annulata Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
annulata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, 1794.
annulatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 493.
annulata Cantharis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 28.
annulata Cantharis, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
annulatus Capsus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 285.
annulatus Capsus (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 52.—Gerris.
annulata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
annulatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 17.
annulata CERCERIS (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 117.
 —Vespa, 1790.
annulata Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.
annulata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284. [1816.
annulatus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 288.—Sigalphus,
annulatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (154) 1838, tab. 13 a.
annulatus Chersydrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 61.
annulatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
annulatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 202.
annulata Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
 —Oscinis annulipes.
annulata Chlorops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1119.
annulatus Cholus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 566.—Curculio,
 1758.
annulata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Chrysotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 171.
annulata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
annulata Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
annulata Cimbex (Fourc.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.—Crabro, 1785.
annulatus Clerus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 50.
annulata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 14.
annulatus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
annulata Colletes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 77.—Apis, 1758.
annulata Colobotheca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Saperda, 1792.
annulatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 111.
annulata Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1711.

- annulatus** Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
annulata Comatula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 275.
annulata Coptops, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 99.
annulatus Cordulegaster (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
 —Æshna.
annulata Cricopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Seriatorpora.
annulata Cricopora (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.—Ceriopora.
annulatus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 787.
annulatus Cryptocheilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 121.—SpheX, 1798.
annulatus Cyclophorus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. IV. 1847, 108 [*n. n.*].
annulatum Cyclostoma, Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 150.
annulatum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (85) 1849, 162.—Cyclophorus, 1847.
annulatum Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
annulata Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 15. [*n. n.*].
annulata Cypricardia, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 13.
annulata Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 18.
annulatum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 194.
annulata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.
annulatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1775.
annulatus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.
annulata Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
annulatus Dentalites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) XXX. 1823, 312.
annulatum Dentalium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (a) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
annulatum Dentalium, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834 (1835), 629.
annulatum Dentalium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
annulata Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Alig. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 62.
annulata Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Dicranoderes, Dejean in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
annulatus Dinocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 66. [1836, 26.
annulata Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 251.
annulatum Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
annulata Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 215. [159.—Lithodendron.
annulatus Diplonychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 194.—Nepa,
annulata Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 294. [1781.
annulata Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
annulatum Distorum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 387.
annulata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
annulata Drosophila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2546.—Notiphila.
annulatus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
anulatus Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 305.
annulatum Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 207.
annulata Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
annulatus Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
annulata Eolidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 287.
annulatus Epelys, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
annulata Ephemera, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146. [1846, 86.
annulatus Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
annulata Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 114.—
annulata Ephydra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 413. [Notiphila.
annulatus Eresus, C. W. Hahn, Monogr. Spinnen (2) 1829.
annulatus Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 613.
annulatus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 456. [losa.
annulata Estrela, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (5) 1841, pl. 81.—Amadina annu-
annulatus Eumerus (Panz.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 112.—
 Syrphus, ? Fab.

- annulatus** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
annulatus Eupelmus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 75.
annulatum Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 156.
annulata Fistulana, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 43.
annulata Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 263.
annulatus Gecko, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 132.
annulatus Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 162.
annulata Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.
annulatus Gomphocerus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 388.
annulatus Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 32.
annulatus [Gonyodactylus] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Gecko, ? Kuhl; annularis, Geoff.
annulatus Gordius, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 74.
annulata Grallopora (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.
annulatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 234.
anulatus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 527.—
Muraena, 1789. [1835, 280.
annulata Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap.
annulata Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182.—Cimex, 1794.
annulatus Hamites, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 228. [1849, 388.
annulatus Harpactes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4)
annulatus Harpactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius,
annulatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 611. [1775.
annulata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 135.
annulatus Helix, W. Case, Amer. J. Sci. (2) III (7) Jan. 1847, 101.
annulatus Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111.
annulata Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 434.
annulatus Heterodon, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap.
annulata Hiaticula, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65. [1836, 188.
annulatus Hipporhynchus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
annulata Hydrellia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 401.
annulatus Hydrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
annulatus Hylaeus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—Apis, 1758.
annulatus Hylaeus (Kirby), F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 29.—
Melitta.
annulata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
annulatus Hypselonotus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321. [[1802], 242.
annulatus Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
annulata Idotaea, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.
annulatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 114.
annulata Isotoma (Fab.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.
—Podura, 1775.
annulatus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 75.
annulata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
annulatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 501. [282.
annulatus Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 103.
annulatus Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 149.
annulatus Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.
annulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 455.
annulata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 300.
annulata Laphria, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 112.
annulata Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
annulata Lasioptera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 83.
annulata Lebia, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 108. [phila, 1826.
annulata Leia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Dipteres, I. 1834, 136.—Myceto-
annulata Lepralia (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 312.—Cellepora,
1780.
annulata Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 11.—Nemotelus, 1776.

- annulatus** Leptocerus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.—Phryganea, 1790.
- annulata** Leptodeira (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- annulatus** Leptogaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 75.
- annulatum** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 197.
- annulata** Leptura, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 254.
- annulata** Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 69.
- annulata** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 157. [1846, 109.
- annulata** Lissonota, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulatum** Lithodendron, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug.
- annulata** Lithosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 519. [1845, 599.
- annulata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 17, May 1850.
- annulata** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 343.
- annulatus** Macroxus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—Sciurus.
- annulatus** Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 86.
- annulata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- annulata** Meckelia, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 58. [Pyrgula
- annulata** Melania (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 258.—
- annulata** Melanopsis (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 346.
- Pyrgula.
- annulata** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 36.—Apis, 1758.
- annulata** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- annulata** Melorchus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.
- annulatus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1794.
- annulatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 11.
- annulata** Milesia (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
- annulata** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- annulatus** Millimus (Christ), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 449.—Spheex annularis, 1791.
- annulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 103, Sept. 1844.
- annulata** Moneilema, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 404.
- annulata** Montagua (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- annulata** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- annulata** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 96.
- annulata** Myrmecophaga, Desmarest; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817,
- annulatus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f. [107.
- annulata** Mystacida (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 165.—Phryganea, 1790.
- annulatus** Nabis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Reduvius, 1775.
- anulata** Nanodes, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 24. [782.
- annulatus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- annulatum** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 156.—Buccinum.
- annulatus** Nematus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 155.—Hylotoma.
- annulatus** Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 123.
- annulatus** Nemertes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- annulata** Nemertes (Grube), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Meckelia.
- annulata** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836; 142.
- annulata** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 112.
- annulata** Nesea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—Penicillus.
- annulatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 428.
- annulata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
- annulata** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- annulata** Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
- annulata** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 246.—Stratiomys. [1825 (App.), 79.
- annulatus** Odynerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 348; & ed. Lond.
- annulata** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].

- annulata** Oedemera, F. E. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 166.
- annulatus** Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (7) 1837, 45.
- annulata** Oregostoma, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1816, 77 [*i.e.* 73].
- annulatus** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVI. 1825, 484.
- annulata** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 586.
- annulatus** Oxypilus, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.
- annulatus** Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 185.—Coluber, 1758.
- annulatus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* II. 1841, 353.
- annulatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 80.
- annulatus** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 9.
- annulatus** Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 384.
- annulatus** Pemphredon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 379.
- annulatus** Penicillus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 341.
- annulatus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- annulatum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptèr.* 1804, 110.
- annulata** Phasma, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.
- annulatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus. [1804.
- annulata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 216.—Trineura,
- annulata** Phora, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae* (2) 1829, 28.—Hylotoma.
- annulata** Pipiza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827-8, 1829, 181.
- annulata** Pirena, G. Jan, *Consp. meth. Testac.* 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].
- annulatus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- annulatus** Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
- annulatus** Planorbis, J. B. Bouillet, *Ann. Sci. Auvergne*, VIII. 1835, 621. [dromia.
- annulatus** Platypalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart, *Ins. dipt. N. France* (3) 1827, 96.—Tachy-
- annulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 35, Feb. 1843. [325.
- annulatus** Polyodontes, R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (5) Sept. 1838,
- annulatus** Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* (76) 1800, tab. 16.—Sphex,
- annulatus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Exercit. Hymenopt.* V. 1832, 63. [1798.
- annulatus** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Lille*, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- annulatus** Priocnemus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 100.—
- annulatus** Priodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1825, 377. [Sphex, 1798.
- annulatus** Procyon, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 177. [Sphex, 1798.
- annulata** Prosopis (Panz.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt.* 1801, 164.—
- annulatus** Prosopis (Fab.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt.* 1801, 164.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- annulata** Prosopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 293.—Apis, 1758.
- annulatus** Pseudoeryx (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- annulatus** Pseudoerix, D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, *Allg. Ency.* (2) XII. 1835, 387.
- annulatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 77.
- annulatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 11.
- annulatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar) 1844, 201.
- annulata** Pyrgula, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.)* 1832, 4.
- annulatus** Ramea (Burm.), C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 476.
- annulatus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 299. [1776.
- annulatus** Rhagio (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 56.—Nemotelus,
- annulatus** Rhinobatus (Syrrhina), A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 116.
- annulatus** Rhinocoris (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 403.—Cimex, 1758.
- annulatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1793.
- annulatus** Rhynocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (1) Nov. 1833, 22.—Cimex, 1758.
- annulatum** Rygchium, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 384.—Odynerus, 1824.

- annulata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 326.
 annulata Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (106) 1806-9, tab. 18.
 annulata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 604.
 annulata Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 250.
 annulata Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
 annulata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.
 annulata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
 annulatus Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 338.
 annulatus Sciurus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 73.
 annulatus Scotodes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.
 annulatus Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 187.
 annulatus Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 335.
 annulata Seriatopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 283.
 annulata Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364.
 annulata Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 106.
 annulata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 353 [*n. et f.*].
 annulatus Sibon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
 annulatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 265.
 annulata Siphonops (Mik.), Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—Caecilia.
 annulata Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
 annulatus Solennites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105. [319.
 annulatus Sperophilus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
 annulatum Sphaerodema (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 436.—Nepa, 1781.
 annulata Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 183. [Julus.
 annulatus Spirobolus (Say), G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.—
 annulatus Squalus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 114.
 annulata Stegana, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
 annulata Stenaxis (Germ.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 88.—Oedemera.
 annulatus Stictospirus (Wolff), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846,
 130.—Gerris.
 annulatus Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66. [143.
 annulata Stratiomys, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 annulatus Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
 annulatus Strongylus, Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I. 1848, 114.
 annulata Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 122.—Zygaena, 1775.
 annulatus Tabanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 32.
 annulata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 7.
 annulatus Tanypus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
 annulatus Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 586.
 annulatus Telebois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 367.
 annulatus Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
 annulata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
 annulatus Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
 annulatus Tetrodon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 153. [Cicada.
 annulata Tettigomyia (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 247.—
 annulata Thalamita (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 463.—Portunus, 1798. [Bibio.
 annulata Thereva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 126.—
 annulata Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 210.
 annulatus Thynnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 476.
 annulatus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
 annulata Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 25.
 annulata Tortrix (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1768.
 annulatus Torymus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 71.—
 Diplolepis.
 annulatus Trachyderes (Dup.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 416.—Dicranoderes.

- annulata** Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
annulata Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 314. [215.
annulata Trochalia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 112.—
 Nerinaea, 1850. [Clymenia.
annulata Trocholites (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
annulatus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 267.
annulata Tubicinella, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 89.
annulata Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 229.
annulata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
annulata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 20.
annulatus Urocerus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 75 [*n. et f.*].
annulatus Valenciennius, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.
annulata Venericardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 69.
annulata Venericardia, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. II. 1836, 508. [[*n. et f.*].
annulatus Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2
annulata Viverra, G. Fischer, Zoogn., eds 3, III. 1814, 207.
annulatus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
annulata Xiphydria (Jur.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 317.—
 Urocerus.
annulatus Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
annulatus Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 102.—Cimex, 1758. [Trochus, 1784.
annulatus Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z. II. 1843, 237.—
annulicauda Histrionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 253.
annulicauda Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides. 1842, 249.
annulicornis Alydus (*ex* Guér.), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
annulicornis Anacampsis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 208.
annulicornis Antarctica, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 193.
annulicornis Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118.
annulicornis Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001. [1842, 807.
annulicornis Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
annulicornis Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris Fenn. 1848, 100. [1840, 62.
annulicornis Cerambyx (Monochamus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.)
annulicornis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 156.
annulicornis Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1837, 5.
annulicornis Corethra, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Cryptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 331.
annulicornis Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (21) 1838, tab. 6.
annulicornis Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Eolidia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 347.
annulicornis Flabellina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108. [1828, 150.
annulicornis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
annulicornis Hebestola, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.
annulicornis Helcon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 231.
annulicornis Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
annulicornis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199. [363.—Aradus.
annulicornis Leucotomus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) 1846,
annulicornis Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 343.
annulicornis Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
annulicornis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
annulicornis Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 208.
annulicornis Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost. Pagurus, 8 (? date).
annulicornis Pandalus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xi (2) Mar. 1815.
annulicornis Pandalus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 28.
annulicornis Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 443. [181.
annulicornis Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,

- annulicornis** Phylax (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 160.—Rogas.
- annulicornis** Proctarrelabis, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
- annulicornis** Psychomyia, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 222.
- annulicornis** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 201.
- annulicornis** Stenocorus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 226. [1846, 460.
- annulicornis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulicornis** Thyrsocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
- annulicornis** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 151.
- annulicornis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- annulicornis** Tricondyla, H. M. Schmidt.-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 10.
- annulifer** Attegenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- annulifer** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 202. [1840, 36.
- annulifer** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VII. 1818-1820
- annulifera** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 57. [(1821), 127.
- annulifera** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 32.
- annulifera** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xlvii, 1845.
- annulifer** Hamites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 109.
- annulifera** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 51.
- annulifera** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2658. [350.—Strongylus.
- annulifer** Pallodes (Lap.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- annuliferum** Rygchium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 654.
- annulifer** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- annuligera** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 103.
- annuligerus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 411. [1809, 371.
- annuliger** Curculio, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- annuligera** Deuterocampta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- annuligerum** Distomum, A. v. Nordinann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 53.
- annuliger** Heilipus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 120.—Curculio.
- annulligera** Lepidonereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.) 83.
- annuligera** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- annulimanus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.]. [50.
- annulimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 69.
- annulipennis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 388.
- annulipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
- annulipes** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.
- annulipes** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 179.
- annulipes** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 338.
- annulipes** Antilope, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.
- annulipes** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- annulipes** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 21. [442.
- annulipes** Aschiphasma, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (post Ap. 1835),
- annulipes** Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 295.
- annulipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 265.
- annulipes** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- annulipes** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.
- annulipes** Attus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 55.—Salticus.
- annulipes** Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 30.
- annulipes** Belostoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 28.
- annulipes** Blepharipus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 729. [235.
- annulipes** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- annulipes** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 97.
- annulipes** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 268.

- annulipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.
annulipes Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
annulipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 42.
annulipes Chlorops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 320.
annulipes Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 597.
annulipes Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
annulipes Coenosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 329.
annulipes Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 135.
annulipes Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 228.
annulipes Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 241.
annulipes Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 710. [Sepsis.
annulipes Enicita (Meig.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 148.—
annulipes Enicopus (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Sepsis.
annulipes Epeira, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.), 1840, 41.
annulipes Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 211.
annulipes Ergatis, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 42.
annulipes Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 109.
annulipes Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
annulipes Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
annulipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25.
annulipes Forficisila, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 301.
annulipes Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
annulipes Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 52.
annulipes Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 176.
annulipes Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 55.
annulipes Gonocerus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 63.
annulipes Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
annulipes Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 446.
annulipes Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 234.
annulipes Iassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 105. [292.
annulipes Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
annulipes Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
annulipes Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2712. [348.
annulipes Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833,
annulipes Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 80. [199.
annulipes Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
annulipes Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rev. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827,
 1828, 261.—Porphyrops.
annulipes Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 373.
annulipes Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
annulipes Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 233.
annulipes Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
annulipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
annulipes Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 52. [1830, 246.
annulipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
annulipes Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]. [482.—Sepsis.
annulipes Nemopoda (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
annulipes Nemopoda (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
annulipes Nepa, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 35. [350.—Enicopus.
annulipes Notiophila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 203.
annulipes Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 356.
annulipes Oecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 102.
annulipes Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.
annulipes Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
annulipes Paragus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 464.
annulipes Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 292.
annulipes Phalangopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 56.

- annulipes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 190.
- annulipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- annulipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 580. [102.]
- annulipes** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 37. [353.—Tachydromia.
- annulipes** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- annulipes** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
- annulipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
- annulipes** Pteroplatus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.
- annulipes** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 430.
- annulipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ. (156) 1838, tab. 8.
- annulipes** Ruppellia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 422.
- annulipes** Salticus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 190.
- annulipes** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- annulipes** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1828, 599.
- annulipes** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2113.
- annulipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- annulipes** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- annulipes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 292. [546.]
- annulipes** Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.
- annulipes** Stenogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141.
- annulipes** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 225.
- annulipes** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 162.
- annulipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 77.
- annulipes** Tapeigaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.
- annulipes** Tegenaria, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 317.
- annulipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.
- annulipes** Thomisus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 190.
- annulipes** Trogulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 306.
- annulipes** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 385.
- Annulipora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107 & 146.—Polyz.
- annuliseta** Lepisma (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840,
- annulitarsis** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 136. [560.]
- annulitarsis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- annulitarsis** Madiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2674. [Oct. 1850, 90.]
- annulitarsis** Simalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 803.
- annulitarsis** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- annulitarsis** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.
- "Annulite"** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 520.—Rh.
- annulivena** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 205.
- annulosa** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143. [27.]
- annulosum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- annulosum** Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- annulosa** Ophiolepis (Bl. *non* Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 89. —Ophiura. [Ophiura.]
- annulosa** Ophiomastix (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107.—
- annulosa** Ophiopholis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840,
- annulosa** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543. [368.—Ophiura.]
- annulosa** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville (*non* Lam.), Man. Actin. 1834, 244.
- annulosa** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 11 (?date). [232.—Sylvia.]
- annulosa** Regulus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- annulosa** Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 456.—
- annulosa** Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 164. [Amadina.]
- annulus** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus.
- annulus** Borborus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1129.
- annulus** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 217.

- annulus** Cassida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- annulus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 352. [1840), 40.
- annulus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- annulus** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 133.
- annulum** Imatidium, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- annulus** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 145.
- annulus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227.
- annulus** Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 78. [1775.
- annulus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 83.—Cimex,
- annulus** Pyrrhocris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 13.—
Lygaeus. [1775.
- annulus** Sphaerocris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 105.—Cimex,
- annulus** Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, I. 44 [*n. et f.*].
- annulus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1775. [[*n. et f.*].
- annulus** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1
- annumbi** Furnarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 117.
- annumbi** Opetiorhynchus, D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.
- anumbi** Sphenopyga (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—
- Annumbuis** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.—A. [Furnarius.
- Anoa** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. (Syn.) 1827, 355.—M.
- Anoaema** C. König, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 285.—M.
- Anobapton** Brandt, Descr. et Icon. Anim. Ross. 1836, *teste* Agassiz [*non comp.*] *sed*
?Lichtenstein, Nomen. Av. Mus. Berol. 1854, 105; Bonap. C. R. Ac. Sci.
Paris, xlii, 1856, 774; Apobapton, Brandt, 1837.
- Anobapton** Brandt, Mém. Ac. Pét. 1837; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Apobapton.
- anobioides** Dryophilus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
- anobioides** Ochina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- anocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Anochilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Col.
- anodaphus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 321. [spilus, 1839.
- anodaphus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirro-
- Anodesis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 594.—Col.
- Anodesis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Anodius** Motshulsky, Etudes Entom. 1850.—Col. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*].
- Anodocheilus** Babington in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anodon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.
- Anodon** *emend. pro* Anodonta, Brug.; W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl.
- Anodon** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.—R. [96.
- Anodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—*emend. pro* Aodon, Less.
- anodon** Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13.
- anodon** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 287.
- Anodonta** W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.—
- anodonta** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 146. [Col.
- anodonta** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- Anodontes** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 472.—L. [*typus* Mytilus cygneus, L. = Anodonta,
- Anodontia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [Lam.].
- Anodontina** Macquart, Dipt. Exot. I (2) 1838, 163, pl. 13.—Dipt.
- anodontina** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80. [Bab.
- Anodontocheilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anodocheilus,
- anodontoides** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
Modiolopsis.
- anodontoides** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 298.
- anodontoides** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 81.
- anodontoides** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 238.
- anodontoidea** Posidonia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 168.
- Anodontorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aodorhyn-
chus, Spix. [15.—P.
- Anodontostoma** P. Blecker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Madura) XXII. 1849,

- Anodontyra** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
- Anodorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47 fly.—A.
- Anodus** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 60.—P.
- Anodus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, [11.—Col.]
- anoea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 207.
- Anoetochilus** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 124 & 155; Fauna Austr. 1849, 179.—Col. [*typus* Colydium bicolor, Duft. *est*].
- Anoedus** (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 35.—Col.
- Anoëma** F. Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
- Anoema** C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, pl. x, 126.—M.
- Anoema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaema, F. Cuv.
- Anoemas** *id. ac* Anoëma, 1809; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 493.
- Anoetus** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, Sept. 1842, 316; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 93.—? Cr. [*sine typo*].
- Anoëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoetus, Duj.
- Anogcodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 229.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Anogcodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189.—Col. [Fischer *apud* Ag.]
- Anoglochis** Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 5 Livr. 1826.—M.—[*non*]
- anoguttata** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 280.
- Anolax** *emend. pro* Anaulax, Roissy; S. Borson, Mém. Ac. Torino, XXIX. 1824, 26; Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.—G.
- Anolis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 89.—R.
- anolis** Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 483.
- Anolius** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 41.—R.
- anolius** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 288.
- Anolus** *err. pro* Anolis, Daud.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.
- Anoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 209.—G.
- Anomaea** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Anomaeocera** Spry and Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.—Col.
- Anomala** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Col.
- Anomala** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Col.
- Anomala** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G. [*n. n.*].—Trochoideorum.
- anomalans** Cryptops, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- anomalata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- anomalata** Stilbia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
anomala. [Forst. Insect. III. 1805, 806.]
- anomalella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg (*ex* Goeze), Vollst. Nat. schädl.
- Anomalialia** Megerle in Rossmäessler, Icon. Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 33.—G.
- anomalicornis** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- anomalicornis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- Anomalina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh.
- Anomalina** Mousson in J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158 & 219.
- anomalina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563. [—G.]
- anomalipennis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- anomalipennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 55.
- Anomalipes** Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.—Col.
- anomalipes** Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- anomalipes** Helorus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.—
- anomalipes** Oxyurus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 130.—Sphex. [Sphex.]
- anomalipes** Sphex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (100) 1806, tab. 18.
- Anomalipus** Guérin-M., Iconogr. R. Anim. 1844, 117; *sic* Scudder *sed* Anomalipes, *q.v.*
- anomale** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 194; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 266.
- Anomalocardia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 134.—L.
- Anomalocardia** (*ex* Klein), A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 59.—L.
- anomaloceps** Arrhenodes (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Curculio, 1781.
- Anomalocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.—Cr.

- Anomalocera** J. O. Westwood, Arcana, I (9) Sept. 1842, 132.—Col. [123.—Col.
Anomalochilus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
Anomalodon S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.—P.
Anomalon L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class.
Hyménopt. 1807, 114.—Hym.
anomalon Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
anomalon Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
anomalopora Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.
anomalopora Ditaxia (Goldf.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2)
1850, 242.—Ceriopora. [pora.
anomalopora Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Cerio-
Anomaloptera Perris in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
302.—Hem. [méth. Rept. 1851, 185.—R.
Anomalopus Duméril & Bibron, Erpét. gén.; *teste* Scudderi, *non comp. sed* Duméril, Cat.
anomalous Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 388.
anomalous Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 241; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.
Anomalum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomalon, Jur.
Anomalurus G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.—M.
Anomalurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 90.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus miliusii,
D. & B.]. [Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
anomalura Oxygaster, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133;
anomalus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
anomala Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 89. [24.
anomala Acraea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 425.
anomalum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 281.
anomalus Amblypterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 105.
anomalus Anomia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 156 [*n. n.*].
anomalus Anomites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 65.
anomala Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
anomala Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 9, Dec. 1843.
anomalus Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.
anomalus Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (11) 1837, tab. 10.
anomala Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
anomalus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.
anomalus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 173.
anomala Belemnopsis (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 158.—Belo-
anomala Beloptera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 184. [ptera.
anomala Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 345.
anomala Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 238.
anomalus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
anomalus Borborus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [*n. n.*].
anomalum Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 29.
anomalum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 54, Dec. 1846.
anomalus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.
anomalus Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 45.
anomala Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 180.
anomalus Cricetomys, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 204.
anomalus Cricetus (Thomps.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 180.—Mus.
anomalus Criopus (Muell.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 499.—Patella, 1776.
anomalum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 90.
anomalus [Dasynotus] (Thomps.) J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus.
anomalus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 232.
anomala Dioctria, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 338.
anomalus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
anomalus Eleothreptus (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—Amblypterus.
anomala Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 27 (Oct.
1838).

- anomalus** Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; T. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 271.
- anomalus** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 63.
- anomala** Gervillia (Sow.), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 80.—Avicula.
- anomala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 119.
- anomalus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 118.
- anomalus** Heteromys (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 10.—Mus.
- anomala** Hilara, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 19; Isis (Oken), 1840, 545.
- anomalum** Jamaica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.—Cyclostoma, 1850.
- anomala** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 9.
- anomala** Loncheres (Thompson), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 72.—Mus.
- anomala** Lucina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- anomalus** Micranterus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 177.—Acanthomerus.
- anomalum** Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.
- anomalus** Morethia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.
- anomalus** Mus, J. V. Thompson, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 161.
- anomala** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 97.
- anomala** Naranda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 78.
- anomala** Narica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- anomala** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- anomala** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- anomala** Oligoneuria, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 291.
- anomala** Orbicula (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 504.—Patella, 1776.
- anomala** Orthis (Schl.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.—Anomites. [Anomites.]
- anomala** Orthisina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—
- anomalus** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 360.
- anomalus** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 77.
- anomalus** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- anomalus** Petunculus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
- anomala** Pennisetia, A. Dehne, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 28.
- anomala** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 272.
- anomala** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
- anomala** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- anomalus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 150.
- anomala** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 9.
- anomala** Plusiotis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 422.
- anomalus** Polychrus, Wiegmann, Herpet. Méx. 1834, 16.
- anomala** Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
- anomala** Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41.
- anomala** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 9, June 1847.
- anomala** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 219.
- anomala** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 64.
- anomala** Sciophila, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- anomala** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- anomala** Simulia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- anomalus** Sphaerops (Wiegmann), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—Polychrus.
- anomala** Stilbia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 133.—
- anomala** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 73. [Phytometra.]
- anomala** Tellina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.
- anomala** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.
- anomala** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- anomala** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62. [43.]
- anomala** Thalassina (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 71.—Cancer, ? L. 1762.

- anomalus** Trachinotus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 107.
- anomalus** Triacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 295.
- anomala** Trigonocoelia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 53.—Pectunculus, 1830.
- anomalus** Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- anomala** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- anomalus** Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 122.
- Anome** Dumér., Rept.; *teste* Agassiz [*non comp.*].
- anomelas** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 680.
- Anomia** Oken; *err.* Deshayes, Ency. Méth. *pro* Anonica, q.v.
- anomialis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
- Anomiea** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 61.—L.
- anomioides** Myochama, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 97.
- anomioides** Orthis, Scacchi & R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 69.
- Anomiopsis** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
- Anomiopus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.—Col.
- Anomis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
- Anomis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Lep.
- Anomites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.—Br.
- anomius** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 239.
- anomia** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Anomma** W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 326.—Hym.
- Anommatus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 338.—Col.
- Anomodon** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.—M.
- Anomoea** Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder *sed* Anomoia, q.v.
- Anomoea** *id. ac* Anomoia, Walk.; Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- Anomoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomoia, Chevr.
- Anomoeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomaeocera, Spry & Shk. [Westw.]
- Anomoeopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomiopsis,
- Anomoeopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomiopus,
- Anomoepus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 221.—R. [Westw.]
- Anomoeus** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.—Col.
- Anomognatus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 337.—Col.
- Anomoia** Chevrolat, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Anomoia** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Dipt.
- anomolus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 490.
- Anomophyllum** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 21.—Cor.
- Anomphala** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 61.—G.
- Anomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomis, Huebn.
- Anomus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 521.—Hem.
- Anomya** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1840, Moules de Moll. 23; *falsa scriptura pro* Anomia.
- anonae** Sphinx, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 566. [92.—Col.]
- Anoncodes** *emend. pro* Anogcodes, Dej.; W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846,
- Anonetus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Anonica** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. (3) 1815, 830. = Avicula [Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 51, *scribit* "Anomia," *laps. calam.*].
- Anonica** Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—L.
- anonymus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
- anonymus** Milvus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.
- anonymus** Molossus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 81.
- anonymus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 108.
- anonymus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- anonymum** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.
- Anonyx** H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 243.—Cr. [*non* 1834 *apud* Agassiz].
- Anonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aonychus, Schönh.
- Anonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aonyx, Less.

- Anopaia** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 188.—A.
- Anopheles** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 10.—Dipt.
- Anopherura** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
- Anophia** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 248.—Lep. [Col.]
- Anophthalmus** F. J. Schmidt in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 131.—
- anophthalma** Langlandia, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 228.
- anophthalmus** Palaemon, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 137 [*n. n.*].
- Anopium** *err. pro* Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 48.
- Anoplis** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 151.—Col.
- Anoplistes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 570.—Col.
- Anoplistes** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Dipt. [Hispa atra *est.*].
- Anoplitis** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 227.—Col. [*typus*]
- Anoplium** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.—Col.
- Anoplius** L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 484.—Hym.
- Anoplocephala** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 344.—Verm.
- Anoplocheilus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Col.
- Anoplochilus** *emend. pro* Anoplocheilus, Macleay; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 505.—Col.
- Anoplocnemus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.
- Anoplodera** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Col.
- Anoploderma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 276.—Col.
- Anoplognathus** W. E. Leach in W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 403.—
- Anoplomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 326.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]
- Anoplomya** F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 445.—L.
- Anoplophora** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—Col.
- Anoplopus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—R.
- anoplos** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 493. [119.—Col.]
- Anoplosiagum** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Anoplosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplosomatum,
- Anoplosomatum** A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 47.—Verm. [Gr.]
- Anoplosternus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 59.—Col.
- Anoplostetha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplosthaeta,
- Anoplostethus** Reiche in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 376.—Col. [Dej.]
- Anoplosthaeta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [393.—Col.]
- Anoplostheta** (*ex* Dej. Cat.), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850.
- Anoplotherium** Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 370.—M.
- Anoplus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Meth. 1826, 244.—Col.
- Anoplus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [Geckoidae].
- Anoplus** Schlegel, Faun. Japon. 1842, 17.—P.
- Anoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplis, Kirby.
- anoplus** Trachyphloeus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 30.
- Anops** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.
- Anops** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.—R.
- Anops** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1836, 149.—Moll.
- Anops** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Anops** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Anopsia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Pt.
- Anopsina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Anopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anopsus, Raf.
- Anopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal (1) 1832, 19.—Cr.
- Anopsus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]=Muraenoblenna, Lac.
- anormis** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 346; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 78.
- anormis** Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. 1837, 387.—Eumenes, 1824.
- Anormurus** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 374.—P.
- Anorops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col.

- Anorrhinus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anortha** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- Anorthura** J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, 6.—A. [*typus* "The Wren" *est*].
- Anosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Lep.
- anosia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 452.
- Anosmius** Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—P.
- anossofi** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 153.
- Anostoma** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—G.
- anostomæformis** Ferussacia (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 494.—Ferussina.
- anostomæformis** Ferussina, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 6.
- anostomosatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 140.
- Anostomus** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.—P.
- Anostomus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 36.—P. [*typus* Salmo anostomus *est*].
- anostomus** Anostomus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 165.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 128.
- anostomus** Leporinus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 38.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 363.
- Anostostoma** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 143.—Orth.
- Anotia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 20.—Hem.
- Anotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. = Talpoides, Lac.
- Anotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aotus, Humb.
- Anoura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—M.
- Anoura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Anoura** P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.—Thys.
- anoura** Ascaris, F. Dujardin, H. N. Helminthes, 1845 [1844], 221.
- Anourella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 65.—? Rot.
- Anous** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 139.—A.
- anovittata** Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.
- anovittata** Protætia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 497.—Cetonia.
- anoxantha** Spermothila, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 247.
- Anoxia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—Col.
- anraria** Chrysocestis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- ansa** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vesic. 1805, 172.
- ansa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss., 1845, 82.
- Ansata** (*ex* Klein), A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- Ansates** (*ex* Klein), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—G.
- ansata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
- ansatus** Centridermichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 74.
- ansata** Escharina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—Lepralia.
- ansata** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 307.
- ansata** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790.
- ansata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 131.
- anser** Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1758.
- anser** Dileptus (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 407.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1773.
- Anseranas** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 418.—A.
- Anserella** W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 189.—A.
- Anseria** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27.—A. [*emend. pro* Anser, Br.].
- Anseria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- anserifera** Anatifa (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 254.—Lepas, 1767.

- anseriferus** Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Lepas, L. 1767. [[1843], 474.
- anserinella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- anserinus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29.
- anserina** Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 146.—Anodon.
- anserina** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 218.
- anserinus** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 345.
- anserina** Rostellaria, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- anseripennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 221.—Tinea.
- anseripennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- anseripennella** Porrectaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 285.—Tinea. [1811–17] [*n. et f.*].
- anseripennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice)
- anseripes** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 146.
- anseriostrois** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 55.
- anseris** Filaria, Nitsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 86.
- anseris** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.
- anseris** Ornithobius, E. F. Gurtl, Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. VIII (4) 1842, 426.
- anseris** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus,
- Anseropoda** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ech. [1758.
- ansoba** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 938.
- ansonii** Macrorhinus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 202.—Phoca.
- ansonii** Mirounga (Desm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn.
- ansonii** Phoca, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm. I. 1820), 239. [1827, 180.—Phoca.
- ansonii** Phoca *id. ac* ansonina, Bl.; H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 300.
- ansonina** Phoca, H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 299.
- anstedii** Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 349.
- ansticii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 76.
- ansticei** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Ansulus** = Ancyclus, Müll.; J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 247. [1840, 247.
- Ansylus** = Ancyclus, Müll.; J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- anta** Rhinochoerus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 83.
- anta** Tapirus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 558.
- Antaceus** (*ex* Marsigli), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—P.
- Antaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- Antaeon** *emend. pro* Anteon, Jur.; J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- Antaeon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518.—Hym.
- antaerice** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. [2] 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- antaeus** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- antaeus** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—
- antaea** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 379. [Scarabaeus, 1770.
- antaeus** Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 129.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- Antalis** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- Antalium** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- antander** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
- Antapistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
- antaradus** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- Antarchaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
- Antarctia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Lep.
- Antarctia** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 525.—Col.
- antarctica** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Boa.
- antarcticus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 328.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- antarcticus** Anser, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 58.

- antarctica** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98 [*n. n.*].
- antarctica** Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 56. [—Phoca.
- antarcticus** Arctocephalus (Thunb.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1875), 11.
- antarctica** Balaena, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés, 1828, 391.
- antarctica** Balaenoptera, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. marines 1844), 21.
- antarctica** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 59.—Anas, 1788.
- antarctica** Bibio, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 336.
- antarctica** Boa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 535.
- antarcticus** Bolitophagus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- antarcticum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 30, Dec. 1846.
- antarcticus** Callorhynchus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 239.
- antarcticus** Canis, G. Shaw (*non* Bechst.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 331.
- antarcticus** Canis, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 557.
- antarctica** Certhia, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 45.
- antarcticus** Chironomus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 332.
- antarcticus** Cinclodes (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Certhia.
- antarcticus** Circaetus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 49.
- antarcticum** Cyamium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 51.
- antarcticum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 242.—Procellaria, 1788.
- antarticus** (*sic*) Dusicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 252.
- antarctica** Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341.
- antarctica** Ephyra (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 509.—Euryale.
- antarctica** Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 306.—Aptenodytes, ? Forst.
- antarctica** Euryale, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.
- antarctica** Forficula, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.
- antarcticus** Fulmarus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 236.
- antarctica** Gonomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 332.
- antarcticus** Halichaerus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 30.
- antarcticus** Ibacus (Fab.) H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 287.—Scyllarus, 1795.
- antarcticus** Lestris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 616.
- antarctica** Limacina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 50.
- antarctica** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.—Gonomyia, 1836.
- antarctica** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
- antarctica** Lithodes, Jac.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 182.
- antarcticus** Lobipes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 238.
- antarcticus** Lopholaemus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 12.—Columba, 1794. [1794.
- antarcticus** Lophorhynchus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba,
- antarcticus** Medeterus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3), 1836, 347.
- antarctica** Megaptera (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.—
- antarctica** Mordella, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12. [Balaenoptera.
- antarctica** Nitidula, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- antarticus** (*sic*) N[yc]telia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.
- antarcticus** Opetiorhynchus (Garn.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 67.—Certhia. [Rallus.
- antarctica** Ortygometra (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- antarctica** Panopaea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- antarctica** Parmena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
- antarctica** Patelloides, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.
- antarctica** Perca, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 501.
- antarcticus** Phalaropus (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 431.—Lobipes.
- antarctica** Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 321.
- antarctica** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1831), 39.

- antarcticus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 43.—Balaenoptera, 1846.
- antarctica** Pisania (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.
- antarcticus** Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
- antarctica** Primnoa, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846). [Procellaria, 1788.]
- antarctica** Priocella (Gm.), R. B. Sharpe, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1875), 37.—
- antarctica** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 60.
- antarctica** Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 154.—
- antarcticus** Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 95. [Aptenodytes.]
- antarcticus** Rorqualus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 347.
- antarctica** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- antarctica** Salpa, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 416.
- antarctica** Saxicava, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 51.
- antarctica** Sciophila, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 334.
- antarctica** Serpula (Less.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 341.—Spirorbis.
- antarcticus** Spheniscus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 67.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- antarcticus** Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- antarctica** Spirorbis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 146.
- antarctica** Spirorbis, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].
- antarcticus** Stercorarius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 653.—
- antarctica** Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June, 1831, 621. [Lestris.]
- antarctica** Sterna, J. G. Wagler (*ex* Forst.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.
- antarctica** Temnodon (Carm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207.—Perca.
- antarcticus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 26.
- antarctica** Trigonía, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 240.
- antarctica** Upucerthia (Garn.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 283.—Certhia.
- antarctica** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 175.
- antares** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
- Antaria** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 229.—Cr.
- anteas** Actinote, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848) 142
- antecedens** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 293. [[*n. et f.*].]
- antecedens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 178.
- Antechinus** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 242.—M. [[*n. n.*].]
- Antedia** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814; Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm.
- antediluvianus** Conilithes (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—Conus, Brug. 1792.
- antediluviana** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 157; Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
- antediluvianus** Sus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 12.
- Antedon** Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.—Crin.
- Antedon** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
- anteius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324. [1839.]
- anteius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- Anteletes** G. Fischer in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét. IV), 348, 1851.—Br. [*in. syn.*].]
- antelop-** *v.* **antilop-**.
- antenautae** Tereido, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 231.
- antenna** Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 250.
- antennaepes** Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.
- antennaepes** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 71.
- antennalis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 410.
- antennalis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1), 1833, 82.
- antennalis** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98.
- antennalis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 565.
- antennalis** Evania, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 244.
- antennalis** Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [*n. n.*].]
- antennalis** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 79.
- antennana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 65. [1850, 79.]
- Antennarius** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 310.—P.

- antennarius** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 145.
- antennarius** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 391.
- antennator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.
- antennator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 288.
- antennator** Macronemus, Fab., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.
- antennatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (73) 1800, tab. 13.
- antennata** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 39.
- antennata** Aleocharis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115.
- antennatus** Allantus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (115) 1830-33, tab. 15.
- antennata** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (99) 1805-6, tab. 5.
- antennata** Altica, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 9.
- antennata** Anglearia, Carlier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 659.
- antennata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3322.
- antennata** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 115.
- antennata** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.
- antennatus** Aristeus (Risso), Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 217.—Peneus.
- antennatus** Attagenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 36. [1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- antennatus** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- antennatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- antennata** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 31. [408.
- antennatum** Callidium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 393.
- antennatus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
- antennata** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 79.
- antennatus** Caluthus (Schill.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102. —? Pachymerus.
- antennata** Cetonia, Gory and Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 56; (6) 1834, 177.
- antennata** Cistela, Parreis in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 79.
- antennatus** Cordylocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838) 77.
- antennata** Diapria (Jur.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 329.—Psilus.
- antennatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- antennata** Episcapha, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 326.
- antennatus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.
- antennata** Eunice (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292.—Leodice,
- antennata** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 67. [Lam.
- antennata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.—Ichneumon, 1793; anten-
nator, 1787. [gaster, 1833.
- antennatus** Lamproctatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
- antennata** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f.*
- antennata** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Eucera,
- antennata**Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322. [1793.
- antennatus** Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- antennata** Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 138.
- antennata** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—
- antennata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460. [Eucera, 1793.
- antennata** Nereidonta, De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- antennata** Nerilla, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 38.
- antennatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 317.
- antennatus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 76.
- antennatus** Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 96.
- antennatus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 163.
- antennatus** Philonthus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 14.
- antennatus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.
- antennata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].

- antennatus** Psilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 319 [*n. et f.*]. [1787.]
- antennata** Pterois (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 464.—Scorpaena,
- antennatus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*]. [Pachymerus.]
- antennatus** Rhyparochromus (Sch.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 78.—
- antennata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- antennata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- antennata** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- antennatus** Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 408 & App. 1817, 180. [129.]
- antennata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (2) 1817,
- antennata** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- antennatus** Tillus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 28.
- antennata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 83.
- antennatus** Tylocerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.—Cordylocera.
- antennata** Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 275. [Tinea, 1775.]
- antennella** Hypsolopha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—
- antennella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- antennella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 7.—
- antennina** Antennularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 546.—Sertularia, 1758.
- antennina** Nemertesia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- antenninum** Nigellastrum (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Sertularia, 1758.
- antennula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- Antennularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 122.
- Antenor** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 70.—Rh.
- antenor** Copris (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 40.—Scarabaeus 1789.
- antenor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.
- Anteon** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 302.—Hym. [*gen. cael.*].
- anteon** Oxyurus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.
- Anteos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Lep. [127.]
- anterina** Atherina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Anteros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- Anteros** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Anteros** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 150.—Col.
- anteros** Lycaena, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 101.
- anteros** Lycaena, Kindermann in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 11.
- anterylus** Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22 [*n. n.*].
- antescripta** Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 432.
- antevippe** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 572.
- antevippe** Aphrodite, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 37.
- Anthalia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.—Dipt.
- antharis** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 52.
- Anthax** *id. ac* Anthrax, Meigen, 1829; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Anthaxia** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- anthe** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 & 131.
- anthe** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 107.—
- anthe** Minois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [Papilio.]
- anthe** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 169.
- anthe** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.—Hipparchia.
- Anthea** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 220.—Med.
- Anthedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Antedon, Frém.
- anthedon** Diadema, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 181.
- anthedoniformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.
- anthelea** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 101.

- anthelea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1823—**anthelea** Satyrus, Huebner; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 3. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- Anthelephila** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 5, 1833, 63.—Col.
- Anthelephilus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 139 & 140.—Col.
- Anthelia** (*ex* Savigny MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 407.
- antheliontes** Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- antheliophora** Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- anthele** Polyommatus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 55 [*n. n.*].
- antheloidea** Stellipora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79. [Hope.]
- Anthelophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthelephila,
- anthele** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Anthemethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 441.—Hem.
- anthemidis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32. [Blanch.]
- Anthemoëssa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthemoisia,
- Anthemoisia** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 521.—Lep.
- anthemon** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 733.
- Anthene** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Lep.
- Anthenea** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
- Antheraea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Lep.
- antherinus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.
- antherinus** Anthicus, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (2) 1801, 116.
- antherinus** Anthicus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 375.—Meloe, 1761.
- antherina** Lytta (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.—Meloe, 1761.
- anthermus** Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 547.
- Antherophagus** “Megerle,” “Knoch,” J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Col. [*in synon.* Latr. in Cuv., R. Anim. IV. Ap. 1829, 507].
- Antherura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Anthes** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.—Cr.
- antheus** Iphiclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1779.
- Anthia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Col.
- Anthia** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Col.
- anthiacinus** Omaseus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- Anthiana** *emend. pro* Anthia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- anthias** Aylopon (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—Labrus, 1758.
- anthias** Aylopon (Lacep.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—Lutjanus.
- anthias** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. L. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 175.—Labrus,
- anthias** Serranus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Labrus, 1758. [1758.]
- anthias** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 437.—Labrus, 1758.
- anthicides** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*z. z.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- anthicoides** Achanius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 118.
- anthicoides** Apocrypha, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 13. [59.]
- anthicoides** Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- anthicoides** Ega, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 594.
- anthidioides** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- anthidiorum** Diplolepis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 319. [[1835], 417.]
- Anthidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Hym.
- Anthilaria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
- anthillidis** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 27.
- Anthinus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 148.—G.
- anthinus** Microdon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 165.
- anthioca** Heliconius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio antiochus, 1767.
- anthioides** Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- Anthiope** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [1832, 167.]
- Anthipes** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.—A.
- Anthipna** *id. ac* Anthypna, Esch.; Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- Anthipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—? Cor.
- anthirostris** Alauda, C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1843, 599.—Galerida.

- anthirostris** Galerida, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 36.
- antho** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Anthobaphes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—A.
- Anthobates** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 135.—Col.
- Anthobates** Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.—Col.
- Anthobium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*typus*
Omalium melanocephalum *est*]. [Col.]
- Anthobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; & III (1) 1836, 324.—
- anthobia** Amara, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- Anthobosca** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 236.—Hym.
- Anthobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1840, 278.—Verm.
- Anthocephalus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.—Verm.
- anthocephala** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- anthocephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 91. [Taenia.]
- anthocephalum** Tetrabothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 601.—
- Anthochaera** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 320.—A.
- Anthocharis** Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 13.—Lep.
- Anthocitta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
- Anthocomus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—Col.
- Anthocopa** Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins. X) 1825, 314.—Hym.
- Anthocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem. [—P.]
- Anthocyrtis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
- Anthodiaeta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.—A.
- Anthodromius** L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.—Col.
- anthoeca** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
- Anthoecia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 162.—Lep.
- anthoides** Anumbius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid: in Magasin de
Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- anthoides** Fringillaria, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- anthoides** Geositta, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318.
- anthoides** Praticola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- anthoides** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 208.
- anthoides** Synallaxis, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- antholia** Biblis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.
- antholia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- Anthomanes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi, xiv.—Col. [Biblis.]
- Anthomantes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Anthometra** Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.—Lep.
- Anthomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
- Anthomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 582.—Dipt.
- Anthomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
- Anthomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthomya, Rob.
- anthomyiarum** Figites, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 165.
- anthomyiarum** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 160.
- anthomyiarum** Psilogaster (Bouché), T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2
- Anthomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt. [(1) 1840, 202.—Figites.]
- Anthomyza** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.—Lep.
- Anthomyza** Sw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1845), 5.—[Anthomiza *est q. v.*] [1626 f. n.]
- Anthomyza** *emend. pro* Anthomyia, Auct.; *vide* J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845,
- anthoniana** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.—[anthonyana.]
- anthonianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1850, 151.
- anthonii** Turbo, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847] Monodontes, pl. 1. [*rectius* antoni.]
- Anthonomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- anthopeplus** Palaeornis, E. Lear, Psittacidae (8) Oct. 1831.
- Anthophagus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 120.—Col.
- Anthophagus** J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 33 & 319.—A.
- Anthophila** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3), 1811, 471.—Lep.

- Anthophila** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, "corrections."—Col. [*nom. fam. non gen.*].
- anthophilaria** Aspilates, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 371.
- Anthophilax** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.—Col.
- Anthophilina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Dipt.
- Anthophilus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—Hym.
- anthophila** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1830, 586.]
- anthophila** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Soc. Inst. France, II.
- anthophila** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 66. [1830, 330.]
- anthophila** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- anthophilus** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—
- anthophilus** Saccomys, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824) 256. [Trochilus.]
- anthophilus** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 71.
- Anthophora** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 252.—Hym.
- Anthophora** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 372.—Hym.
- anthophora** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.
- anthophora** Salenia, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 7.
- Anthophorabia** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (39) Ap. 1849, 24.—Hym.
- anthophorinus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 532.
- anthophorinus** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- anthophorinus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 28. [390.—Syrphus.]
- Anthophorites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 97.—Hym.
- Anthophylax** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Col.
- Anthophyllea** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- anthophyllites** Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—
Madrepora ? anthophyllum, 1789.
- anthophyllites** Coenocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- anthophyllites** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 72. [1848, 299.]
- anthophyllites** Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Madrepora, 1786. [186.—Melania.]
- anthophylloides** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- anthophylloides** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
- Anthophyllum** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.—Cor.
- anthophyllum** Caryophyllia (S. & E.) Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. II. 1816, 228.—
Madrepora anthophyllites, 1786. [(1834), 309.—Caryophyllia.]
- anthophyllum** Cladocora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- anthophyllum** Euphyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 160.—Monomyces.
- anthophyllum** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 72.
- anthophyllum** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- Anthophysa** Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 35.—Med. [301.]
- Anthophysis** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 427.—? Plantae.
- Anthopora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- Anthora** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 99.—Lep.
- anthores** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 224.
- Anthorheptes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthreptes,
- Anthornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Swains.]
- Anthoscopus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—A.
- Anthosoma** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Cr.
- Anthostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Anthothreptes** *emend. pro* Anthreptes, Sw.; J. Cabanis, Mus. Hein. (1) 1850 [1851], 104.
- Anthotribus** J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 110.—Col. [1764.]
- Anthotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthribus, Geoff.
- Anthoxenus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Col. [Coel.]
- Anthozoanthus** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-48, Expl. Planches, p. 3.—

- Anthozoon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Cor.
- Anthracia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Anthracia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 268.—Dipt.
- anthracia** Dirhinus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 85.
- Anthracias** C. Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 205.—Col.
- Anthracias** F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 2.—Hym.
- Anthracida** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch. I. 1849, 64.—Col.
- anthraciformis** Sesia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 266.
- anthraciformis** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 289.
- Anthracina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.—Dipt.
- anthracinella** Epichysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—
Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- anthracinellus** Euplocamus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- anthraciniformis** Sesia, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II [1798], 29.
- anthracinum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 739.
- anthracina** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.
- anthracina** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- anthracina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 356.
- anthracinus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 227. [1840, 111.]
- anthracinus** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1)
- anthracinus** Argutor (Gyll.), J. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—
Harpalus.
- anthracinus** Arrhenodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 194.
- anthracinus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 33.
- anthracina** Attopsis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 156.
- anthracinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 727.
- anthracina** Blaps, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 50.
- anthracinus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 81.
- anthracinum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- anthracina** Capnodis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 140.
- anthracinus** Carabus, Illiger, Verz. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 181.
- anthracinus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- anthracinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 229 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 106.
- anthracina** Chelidura, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 73.
- anthracina** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.
- anthracina** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.
- anthracina** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) post Oct. 1847, 74.
- anthracinum** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- anthracinus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.
- anthracinus** Cryptodus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- anthracina** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- anthracina** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 36.
- anthracina** Diplognatha, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 316.
- anthracinus** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- anthracinum** Drimostoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 132.
- anthracinum** Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829-30, 115 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale,
- anthracinus** Falco, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3. [1842.]
- anthracina** Feronia (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 286.—Carabus, 1798.
- anthracinus** Figulus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
- anthracina** Galerita, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 91.
- anthracina** Gnophota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.

- anthracinus** Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
anthracinus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 89.—Carabus, 1798.
anthracinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 369.
anthracinus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 73.
anthracinus Helops, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 124.
anthracina Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 36.
anthracinus Hister, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
anthracinus Hypomorphnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 740.—Falco.
anthracina Ips, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
anthracinus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 97.
anthracina Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 83.
anthracina Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 160.
anthracinus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
anthracina Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 137, Oct. 1844.
anthracina Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
anthracina Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—
anthracinus Morio, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 122. [Dexia, 1826].
anthracina Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 301.
anthracina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 77.
anthracina Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 85.
anthracina Nycterina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 263.
anthracinus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
anthracinus Omaseus (Illiger), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1798.
anthracinus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
anthracinus Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 247. [635.—Curculio, 1763].
anthracinus Otiorynchus (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. II (2) 1834,
anthracina Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 246.
anthracina Paludina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
anthracina Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 327.
anthracinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
anthracina Phora, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 242 [*n. n.*].
anthracina Phycis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 122.—*id. ac anthracinalis* Pyralis, D. & S.
anthracina Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *c*.
anthracina Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 253.
anthracinus Platygaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1798].
anthracina Platysma (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), V. 1824, 65.—Carabus,
anthracinus Plestiodon, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 294.
anthracina Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 236.
anthracina Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 9.
anthracina Psilota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.
anthracinus Pterostichus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 71.—
Carabus, 1798.
anthracina Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.
anthracinus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 491.
anthracinus Scolytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 168 [*n. n.*]. [1858].
anthracinus Scyphophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
anthracina Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 154.—Micryphantes, 1837.
anthracinus Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 36.
anthracina Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289.
anthracinus Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 169.
anthracina Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
anthracinus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39. [302].
anthracinus Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 222.

- Anthracocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrocera, Scop. 1777.
- Anthracoceros** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- anthracoides** Exapata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 305.
- anthracoides** Tomomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 9.
- anthracoidium** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 117.
- Anthracolomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrolomus, Hope.
- anthracophila** Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.
- Anthracophora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 623.—Col.
- Anthracosia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Anthracosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrasomus,
- Anthracotherium** G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 396.—M. [Guér.]
- Anthracothorax** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Anthracus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 21.—Col.
- Anthrasomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.—Col.
- anthrax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 161.
- anthrax** Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 90.—Musca, 1781.
- anthrax** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 262.
- anthrax** Limulus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- anthrax** Ophyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 308.
- anthrax** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
- anthreas** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 556.
- Anthremis** *err. pro* Anthrenus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 105.
- Anthrena** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 110.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv. append. sunt].
- Anthrena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Andrena, Fab. 1775.
- Anthreneida** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 321.—Hym.
- Anthrenida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthreneida, White.
- Anthreptes** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [1832], 495.—A.
- anthribiformis** Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 603.
- anthribiformis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1835, 601.
- anthribiformis** Nettarehinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- anthribiformis** Pantopanes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Naupactus.
- Anthribites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 177.—Col.
- anthriboides** Psacasta, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 70.
- anthrisci** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 112.
- Anthrobia** Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 321.—Ar.
- Anthrocera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 232.—Ins.
- Anthrocorax** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 755.—A.
- Anthrodus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Anthrolomus** F. W. Hope in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 310.—Col.
- Anthronacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- anthropocephala** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 83.
- Anthropoides** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 59.—A. [France, II. 1830, 623.]
- anthropophaga** Thyreophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- Anthropopithecus** H. D. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etr. Anat. Phys. II. 1838, 360.—M.
- Anthura** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- anthuris** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 75.—Spiroptera.
- anthuris** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 528.
- anthuris** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25 & 243. [1844], 528.
- Anthus** J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 247 & 302.—A.
- anthus** [Canis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (17) June 1820, Chacal du Sénégal, 3. [Canis.]
- anthus** Thous (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II. (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 289.—

- anthyale** Zerene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
anthylla Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 85.
anthyllidella Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 460.—Tinea.
anthyllidella Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
anthyllidella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
anthyllides Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118. [17] [*n. et f.*].
anthyllidis Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 78.
anthyparete Cathaemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.
Anthypna J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.—Col.
Anthypnotes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Antiblemma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.—Lep.
Antiblemma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
antibubastus Hemiarctus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
Anticarsia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
Anticarsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Lep.
anticella Oncolabis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 877.
Antichaeta Haliday, Batav. Ac. Sci. Nat. XV. 1839; *teste* Scudder [*non comp.*].
Antichaeta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anticheta, Curt.
Anticheira J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 475.—Col.
Anticheta J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836.—Dipt. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp. sed?* Haliday].
Anticheta A. H. Haliday, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.—Dipt.
Antichira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anticheira, Esch.
Antichloris J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
Antichloris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep. [177.
Antichus ?*err. pro* Anthicus, Payk.; C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
Anticlea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 236.—Lep. [Geom.].
Anticlea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.—Lep. [Tort.].
anticlea Charaxes (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
anticlea Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 182. [Papilio, 1782.
anticlea Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio,
 1782. [37.—Papilio, 1782.
anticlea Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,
anticlea Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
anticles Elasmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 181. [1839.
Anticlia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 125.—Col.
anticlia Issoria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.
anticola Anser, Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 315.
anticola Bernicla (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.
anticolus Blennius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital., v. Atrnerina lacustris (17 & 18)
 1836; (28) 1840.
anticonigra Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
anticorum Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.
anticrates Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 371.
Anticus *id. ac* Anthicus, Payk.; C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 161.
antica Anaspis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 170 [*n. n.*].
antica Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 92.
anticus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
antica Cantharis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
antica Cantharis, Mack.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
antica Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 147.
anticus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
antica Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 182.
antica Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
anticus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 37.
anticus Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 82.—
anticus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18. [Tenthredo.

- antica** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 247.—Membracis, 1821.
- anticus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 19.
- antica** Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 128.—Colophotia.
- antica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 530.
- anticus** Leistes (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841)*, 107.—Icterus.
- antica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 509.
- anticus** Malachius, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 29.
- antica** Membracis, E. F. Germar (*ex Hoffm. MS*), *Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV.* 1821, 16.
- antica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2)* 1842, 132.
- antica** Poeciloptera, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II.* 1832,
- anticus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834)*, sign. *i.* [260.
- anticus** Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium, I.* 1827, sign. 227.—Icterus.
- anticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan.* 1835, 494.
- anticus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (1)* 1839, 235.
- antica** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4)* 1818, 294.
- antica** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.* 1846, 308.—Hemiptycha.
- anticum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3)* 1834, 215.
- antica** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 336.
- antica** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 511.
- anticus** Zosmenus (Steph.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 34.—Tingis.
- Anticyra** J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.* 1834, 216.—Neur.
- antidichotoma** Rhynchonella (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.)* 1848, 31.—Terebratula.
- antidichotoma** Terebratula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*,
- antidiluvianus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, *Coq. Aisne*, 1801, 37. [1842, 533.
- antidiluvianus** Conilites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt (2)* 1823, 428.
- antidiluvianus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar.* 1803, 386.
- antidiluvianus** Meles, P. C. Schmerling, *Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2)* 1834, 165.
- antidiluvianus** Meles, C. G. Giebel, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1849, 67.
- antidomus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1849, 408.
- Antidorcas** C. J. Sundevall, *K. Svensk. Vet. Ak. Handl.* 1845 (1847), 271.—M. [*typus* *Antilope euchore est*].
- antidotus** Eristalis, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3)* 1849, 626.
- antifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- antigenes** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1849, 312.
- Antigona** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 51 & 154.—L.
- antigone** Anthocharis, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 572.
- antigone** Grus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia, II.* 1811, 102.—Ardea, 1758.
- antigone** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Antigonia** R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec.* 1843, 85.—P.
- Antigonus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (1820)*, 108.—Lep.
- antiguensis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 346.—Apis, 1775.
- antiguensis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—Apis, 1775.
- antiguensis** Cebus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 47.—Simia.
- antiguensis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 36.
- antiguensis** Simia, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1)* 1800, 78.
- antijarbas** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- antileo** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2)* 1849, 458.
- Antilibinia** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 56.—Cr.
- Antilileina** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Antilibinia, M'L.
- antillanus** Conodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. V.* 1830, 156.
- antillanus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden, X (2)* 1842-3, 29.
- antillarum** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 219.

- antillarum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
antillarum Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 124. [139.
antillarum Cidaris (Diadema), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 355.
antillarum Crassatella, L. Reevè, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 44.
antillarum Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.
antillarum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 150.
antillarum Cystophora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850,
antillarum Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*]. [93.
antillarum Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 7.
antillarum Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 122.
antillarum Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
antillarum Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 37 (pl. x) Aug. 1850.
antillarum Mangelia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 59.
antillarum Modiola (Mühlf.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 116.
antillarum Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
antillarum Patella (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 38.—Lottia.
antillarum Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120.
antillarum Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 194.
antillarum Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
antillarum Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 75.
antillarum Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
antillarum Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 33.
antillarum Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 166.
antillarum Sternula, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 256.
antillarum Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
antillensis Alsophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Psammophis.
antillensis Nectarinia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 304.
antillensis Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 155; II. 214.
antillianus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 568.
antilliarum Caranx, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 282.
Antilocapra G. Ord, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Aug. 1818, 149.—M.
antilope Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
antilope Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 719.
antilope Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 465.
antilope Clytus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
antilope Clytus, Ill., *var.* triangulimacula, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847,
antilope Deracantha, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [110.
antilope Diadema (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 281.—Papilio, 1777.
antilope Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1798.
antilope Ehippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 194.
—Deracantha, 1833.
antilope Erodiscus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 208.—Lixus.
antilope Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
antilope Gnoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 508.
antilope Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
antilope Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
antilope Lucanus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 70.
antilope Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 104.
antilope Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio, 1777.
antilope Odynerus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 32.—Vespa, 1798.
antilope Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
antilope Prionus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 70. [1845, 57.
antilope Salamis, Feisthanel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 250.
antilope Terebellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.
antilope Xiphodontus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 260. [3.
antilopes Hippobosca, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
antilopes Melophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 614.

- Antilophia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- antelopinum** *Equus* (*Hippotherium*), Falconer & Cautley, *F. Antiq. Sival.* (9) 1849, pl. 82 [*n. et f.*].
- antelopinus** *Halmaturus* (Gould), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug. I.* 1844, 504.—*Osphranter*.
- antilopinus** *Macropus* (*Halmaturus*) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, *Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.* 1846, 95.—*Osphranter*.
- antilopinus** *Osphranter*, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 80.
- antilopus** *Cladognathus* (Swed.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 371.—*Lucanus*.
- antimache** *Morpho*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49. [1787.]
- Antimachus** J. Gistel, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 1055.—*Col.*
- antimachus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 454.
- antimenes** *Paragus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 546.
- antinoe** *Epicalia* (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II* (1850), 257.—*Nymphalis*.
- antinoe** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.
- Antinomia** T. A. Catullo, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII.* 1850, 74.—*Br.*
- antinomia** *Terebratulā*, T. A. Catullo, *Giorn. di Fisica, etc.* (2) IX. 1826, 290; *Sagg. Zool. foss.* 1827, 169.
- antinorii** *Sorex*, C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (29) 1840.
- antinous** *Papilio*, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805.
- antinympha** *Ephesia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.
- antiocha** *Ajantis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, L. 1767.
- antiocha** *Heliconia* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—*Papilio*, [L. 1767.]
- antiochus** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 409.—*Papilio*.
- antiochus** *Paphia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*, 1767. [148.—*Curculio*, 1794.]
- antiodontalgicus** *Rhinocyllus* (Gerbi), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III* (1) 1830.
- Antiopa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.—*Nud.*
- antiopa** *Aglais* (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 64.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- antiopa** *Anatina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- antiopa** *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- antiopa** *Eugonia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 37.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- antiopa** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV* (1805), 83.—*Papilio*, 1758. [[*n. et f.*].]
- antiopa** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio*, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- antiopa** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- antiopa** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, *Deutsch. Schmetterlinge*, 1844, 126.
- antiopa** *Vanessa* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 17.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- antiopella** *Phycis*, Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar) III.* 1818, 131.
- antiopis** *Phorocera*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. [1830, 134.]
- antiorus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 414. [1830, 134.]
- Antipa** *id. ac* *Antipus*, Deg.; T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 89
- Antipalus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 136.—*Dipt.*
- antipathes** *Eunicea* (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 434.—*Gorgonia*, L.
- antipathes** *Laomedea*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 206. [1758.]
- antipathes** *Palythoe* (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—*Gorgonia*, L. 1758.
- antipathes** *Plexaura* (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) 365.—*Gorgonia*, L. 1758.
- antipathes** *Sertularia*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. II.* 1816, 115.
- antipates** *Spongia*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. II.* 1816, 359.
- antipathum** *Rhizochilus*, J. J. Steenstrup, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (5 & 6) 1850, 75. [1818, 308.]
- antipedalis** *Dilophus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.*
- antiperversa** *Brachypodella* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 89.—*Helix*. [Helix, 1821.]
- antiperversa** *Clausilia* (Fér.) Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 177.—

- antiperversa** *Cylindrella* (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—*Clausilia*; ? *Helix*, Fér. 1821. [1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- antiperversa** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodina*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- antiphates** *Iphiclidus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—*Papilio*, 1775
- antiphates** *Syrphus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
- antiphon** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- Antiphrisson** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 124.—Dipt.
- antiphus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 443.
- antiplecta** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 100.
- antipodanum** *Amnicola*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.
- antipodarum** *Balaena*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), see plate inserted in B. M. (N. H.) copy.
- antipodarum** *Bulimus*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.
- antipodarum** *Iulus* (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 196.—*Spirostreptus*.
- antipodarum** *Spirostreptus*, G. Newport in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 270. [1841, 320.
- antipodes** *Catarrhactes*, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.
- antipodes** *Eudytes* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 199.—
- antipodes** *Scutus*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 59. [Catarrhactes.
- antipodiana** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 93.
- antipodiana** *Mygale*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 230.
- antipodiana** *Tegenaria*, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- antipodum** *Argyrophenga*, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 307.
- antipodum** *Coccinella*, Mulsant, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 66.
- antipoda** *Eudytes* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—*Catarrhactes*.
- antipoda** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- antipodum** *Hydrobia* (Gray), E. A. Smith, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Moll. 1874), 3.—*Amnicola antipodanum*.
- antipodus** *Larus*, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 169 [*n. n.*].
- antipodum** *Latridius*, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- antipodum** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 195.
- antipodum** *Mygale* (*Cteniza*), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- antipodum** *Patella*, E. A. Smith, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Moll. 1874), 4. [1849, 3.
- antipodum** *Pholas*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
- antipoda** *Pygoscelis* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 154.—*Catarrhactes*.
- antiqualis** *Bomolocha*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—*Pyralis*, 1800-11.
- antiqualis** *Hypena*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.
- antiqualis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyralis*, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- antiquana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 34 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- antiquaria** *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 20.
- antiquata** *Anadara* (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 198.—*Arca*, 1758.
- antiquata** *Arcinella* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 238.—*Chama*, 1758
- antiquata** *Astarte*, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- antiquata** *Asterias*, Locke, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 33.
- antiquata** *Atrypa* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—*Terebratula*.
- antiquata** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- antiquatus** *Azor* (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—*Solen*.
- antiquatum** *Buccinum* (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—*Murex antiquus*, 1758.
- antiquata** *Cancellaria*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 49.
- antiquatus** *Capulus* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—*Patella*, 1767.

- antiquata** Cardita (L.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—Chama, 1758.
antiquatus Cardites (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
antiquata Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 114. [—Chama, 1758.
antiquatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 169, May 1847.
antiquata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
antiquata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 582.
antiquata Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 176.
antiquata Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
antiquata Galerita (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—Patella, 1767.
antiquata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 96.
antiquata Leptaena (Sow.) G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—Productus.
antiquata Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 25.
antiquata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
antiquata Littorina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
antiquata Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 108.
antiquata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 102.
antiquata Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia,
antiquata Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 106. [I. 1838, 15.
antiquata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
antiquata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
antiquatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
antiquatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
antiquata Pileopsis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 135.—Patella, 1767.
antiquata Plagiostoma (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 265 (1841).
antiquata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 31. [—Lima.
antiquatus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 15. [quitatus, ? Pult. 1799.
antiquata Psammobia (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 91.—Solen anti-
antiquatus Rhyncholites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
antiquatus Rhynchoteuthis (Rouss.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—
Rhyncholites.
antiquata Schlotheimia, Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
antiquata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 202.
antiquata Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 57.
antiquatus Solecurtus, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.
antiquatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 101 [*n. n.*].
antiquatus Solen, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. cxiv.
antiquatus Solen, Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. V. July 1818, 454.
antequata Strophomena (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 86.—Productus.
antiquatus Taras, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.
antiquata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
antiquata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
antiquatus Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
antiquatus Trigonellites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
antiquatus Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
antiquata Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.
antiquatus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.
antiquata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 & 152 [*n. n.*].
antiquata Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
antiquella Lemmatophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 992.
antiquior Crania, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121 [*n. n.*].
antiquior Crania, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 256.
antiquior Crania (*ex* Jelly MS), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 115.
antiquior Nummulina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
(2) 1849, 337.
antiquior Unio, H. E. Strickland in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 555.
antiquissima Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 33.
antiquissima Crania, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
antiquissima Lucina, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 131. [289.

- antiquissima** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 901.
- antiquissima** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 169.
- antiquissima** Patella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 124.
- antiquissima** Pupa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 216.
- antiquissima** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283. [—Clymenia.
- antiquissima** Trocholites (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
- antiquissimus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 119.
- antiquitatus** Azor (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Solen,
- antiquitata** Cardita, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 283. [1799.
- antiquitatus** Gryphus, Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718; *fide* Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 1174 [see Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465; P. Gervais, Rem. Oiseaux foss. 1844, 30; & Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- antiquitatus** Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus antiquata.
- antiquitatis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 408.
- antiquitatis** Teratichthys, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- antiquoides** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice
- antiquorum** Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 525. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].
- antiquorum** Balaenoptera (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 50.—Balaena.
- antiquorum** Camelopardalis, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1258.
- antiquorum** Cynocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 115.
- antiquorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 366.
- antiquorum** Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 104.
- antiquorum** Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 327.
- antiquorum** Hyena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 51.
- antiquorum** Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 68.
- antiquorum** Megaloceros, J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookesian Mus.) 4to. 1827, 14.
- antiquorum** Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 133.
- antiquorum** Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 10.
- antiquorum** Ocythoe, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139.
- antiquorum** Onocrotalus, D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) III. 1832, 472.
- antiquorum** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 587.
- antiquorum** Physalus (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 90.—Balaenoptera.
- antiquorum** Polypus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Pomatia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Porphyrio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15 & 16) 1836.
- antiquorum** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—
- antiquulus** Hister, Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI. 1807, 43. [Raia, ? Pristis, Lath, 1794.
- antiquulus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 191.—Hister.
- antiquus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.
- antiquum** Acetabulum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 394.
- antiqua** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 531.
- antiqua** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 250.
- antiquum** Agnotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, Carniv. pl. 1 [*non text. apud*
- antiqua** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 11. [Bronn.]
- antiqua** Ampullaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
- antiqua** Anatina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- antiqua** Anodonta, C. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 231 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua** Anodontes, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 78.
- antiqua** Anomala (Schön.), A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 21.—Melolontha.
- antiqua** Anomia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
- antiqua** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- antiquus** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 367.

- antiqua** Apiaria, F. E. Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XIX (1) 1839, 210.
antiquum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 263.
antiqua Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 145.
antiquus Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.
antiquus Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 22.
antiqua Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1566.—Anthomyia.
antiquus Asilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 239.
antiqua Asterias, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 232.
antiqua Asterias, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
antiqua Astreopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.
antiqua Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
antiqua Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.
antiqua Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283. [Avicula.
antiqua Bakevellia (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rém. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.—
antiquus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 687.
antiquum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 88.
antiqua Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 210.
antiqua Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 240.
antiqua Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo judice
antiquus Bostrichopus, Goldfuss, Isis (Oken), 1836, 765 [*n. n.*]. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
antiquus Brachyrhamphus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 644.—
antiquus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 26. [Alca, 1788.
antiquus Brissus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] [Zool.] VIII. July 1847, 14.
antiquus Buccinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 52.
antiquum Buccinum, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 554.
antiquum Buccinum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [*n. n.*].
antiqua Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 247.
antiquus Callithrix, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 255.
antiquum Calosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
antiqua Calyptraea, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 242.
antiquus Campulotus (Montf.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov.
 1847, 139.—Murex, ? L. 1758. [Montf.?
antiquus Campulotus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Magillus,
antiquus Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.
antiquus Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
antiqua Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 95.
antiquus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 91.
antiqua Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
 Pullastra, Sow.? [80.—Isocardia.
antiqua Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].—
antiquus Carphophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 II. (5) Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula. [149 [*n. n.*].
antiquum Carychium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
antiqua Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 56.
antiqua Cassida, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
antiqua Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
antiqua Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 7.
antiquus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.
antiquum Cerithium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 523.
antiquum Cerithium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 41.
antiquus Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
antiqua Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
antiquum Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6. [Cellepora.
antiqua Chama, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref. Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
antiqua Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 201.—
 Syrphus.
antiquus Chiton, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.

- antiqua** Chrysobothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 71.
antiqua Cladocora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.
antiqua Clausilia, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerth. (6) 1832, 41.
antiquus Cleonolithus, C. Bassi, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 401.
antiquus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 246.
antiqua Coleia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 201.
antiqua Columnaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
antiqua Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 239.
antiquus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 439.
antiqua Crania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 515.
antiquus Cricetus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 102.
antiqua Crinosoma, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.
antiquum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
antiqua Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
antiquus Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.
antiquus Cryptus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 168.
antiquus Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Exochus, 1838.
antiqua Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
antiqua Cyclas (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
antiqua Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
antiqua Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.—Venus.
antiqua Cyrena, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 19, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
antiqua Cytheraea, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
antiquus Dasypus, Vilardebo, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 160.
antiquum Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
antiqua Dictuophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 191.
antiqua Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
antiqua Discopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 262.
antiqua Distichopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 395. [*n. n.*]
antiquum Dolium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
antiqua Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 21.
antiqua Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
antiqua Echinomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 247.
antiquus Elenchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
antiqua Entobia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 360.
antiquus Erinaceus (Centetes), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 105.
antiqua Eulima, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 134.
antiquus Euomphalus (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 478.—Solarium. [Tachina.
antiqua Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—
antiquus Eutecheus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 161.
antiquus Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
antiqua Felis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 530.
antiqua Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 678.
antiqua Fenestella (Goldf.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia.
antiqua Fenestrella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.—
antiqua Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 247. [Retepora.
antiqua Fibularia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 123.
antiqua Flabellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 91.
antiqua Flustra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180. [42.—Alca, 1788.
antiqua Fratercula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
antiquus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
antiquus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, 8.—Murex, ? L. 1758.
antiquus Fusus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 348.—Murex, 1758.
antiquus Fusus (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540.—Tritonium, 1776.

- antiquus Fusus (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.—Murex, Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 73. [1766.]
- antiqua Galaxaura, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua Gasterocoma, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.
- antiqua Gastrochaena (Park.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 92.—Fistularia
- antiqua Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 99. [[*non comp.*].]
- antiqua Gynaephora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena,
- antiqua Habrosoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39. [1758.]
- antiqua Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- antiquus Hemerobites, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.
- antiqua Heterogamia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 1.
- antiquus Hippocampus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 183.
- antiquus Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- antiquus Holoctypus (Defr.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Galerites, Defr. MS.
- antiquus Hoplopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).
- antiqua Isis, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- antiqua Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 207. [III (2) 1847, 56.]
- antiqua Jania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
- antiquum Kerodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 142.
- antiqua Lacuna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- antiqua Lampyris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 143.
- antiqua Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- antiquus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 90. [293.—Meandrina.]
- antiqua Leptoria (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- antiqua Libellula, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- antiquus Lichas, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 231.
- antiqua Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 3.
- antiquus Lithophagus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 257.
- antiqua Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
- antiqua Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226. [Turritella.]
- antiqua Lucina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- antiqua Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.
- antiqua Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Modiola.
- antiqua Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Magilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 43.
- antiqua Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377. [1842.]
- antiqua Megalodon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Trigonia,
- antiqua Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
- antiqua Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196 & App. [pora.]
- antiqua Membranipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Celle-
- antiquus Mergulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 402 (? 1836).—Alca, 1788.
- antiquus Mergulus (Pall.), L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.—Alca, ? Gm. 1788.
- antiqua Mesomphalia (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 292.—Cassida.
- antiqua Michelinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Dictuophyllia. [May], 164.
- antiquus Microlestes, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuerth. III (2) 1847 (*post*
- antiqua Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- antiqua Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 628.
- antiquus Molorchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 14.
- antiquus Monitor, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 82.
- antiquus Moschus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.
- antiqua Murchisonia (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- antiquus Murex, Solander in Brander, Foss. Hanton. 1766, 33. [Cerithium.]
- antiquus Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- antiqua Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 203.

- antiquus Myopotamus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 161 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.
- antiqua Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117. [—Murex, 1758.
- antiqua Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- antiqua Nitidula, Knoch in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Notolophus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx, 1758.
- antiqua Nucula, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.
- antiqua Nucula, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI, 1841, 155.
- antiqua Nucula, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (1) 1843, 50; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 53. [July 1847, 455.
- antiquus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- antiquus Orbiculites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.
- antiqua Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151. [1758.
- antiqua Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 221.—Bombyx,
- antiquus Ornithocephalus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 126.
- antiqua Osmia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 95.
- antiqua Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- antiquus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394.
- antiqua Panopaea (Buch), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 466.—Solen.
- antiqua Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.
- antiquus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.
- antiquus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223. [—Sertularia.
- antiqua Penniretepora (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- antiqua Periploma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 16.—Anatina,
- antiqua Perna, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 514. [1834.
- antiqua Phryganea, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 89.
- antiquus Physeter, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., Expl. to, pl. iii (1849).
- antiqua Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- antiquus Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Primates, 1839, 57.
- antiquus Platycarcinus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 58.
- antiquus Pliopithecus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 or 1850), 6.
- antiquus Pollicipes, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 236.
- antiquus Pollicipes, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Porocterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 433.
- antiqua Psammobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 375.
- antiqua Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- antiqua Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 56.
- antiqua Pupa, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerth. (5) 1832, 39. [[*n. n.*].
- antiqua Pyramidella, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8
- antiqua Raia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- antiqua Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28. [III. 371 (1843).
- antiqua Robulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 14. [1849, 447.—Tachina.
- antiqua Roeselia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- antiqua Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 202.
- antiqua Sabella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 171.
- antiqua Saxicava, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- antiqua Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 39.
- antiquus Scilliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Scomber, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Scylliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 378 (1843).—Scilliodus, 1841.
- antiqua Seriatopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- antiqua Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
- antiqua Sertularia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 5.

- antiquum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- antiquum** Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 517
- antiqua** Solen, v. Buch (*ex* Eichw. MS), Arch. Min. XV. 1840 [106]. [*n. n.*]
- antiqua** Sphenoptera (Ill.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- antiqua** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
- antiqua** Squilla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583. [1842.]
- antiquus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- antiquus** Sus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.
- antiquus** Synthliboramphus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Uria; ? Alca, Gm.
- antiquus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 291.
- antiqua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 412.
- antiqua** Taeniocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 328.—Macronota,
- antiqua** Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 98. [? Sturm.]
- antiquus** Tapirus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 4.
- antiquus** Tapirus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Tapirus, 1846, 42.
- antiqua** Tauroma (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 132.—Cassida.
- antiqua** Tephrites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 252.
- antiqua** Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- antiqua** Teredo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
- antiqua** Testudo, H. G. Bronn, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 201.
- antiqua** Testudo, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 104.
- antiqua** Thecidea, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua** Thecidea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 290.
- antiqua** Tinea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 199.
- antiqua** Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 202.
- antiquus** Toxotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 (1835).
- antiqua** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.
- antiquum** Tritonium (Fusus) (L.) v. behringiana, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 243.
- antiquum** Trophon (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 44.—Tritonium, 1776. [Scalaria.]
- antiquus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—
- antiqua** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Melania.
- antiqua** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 148.
- antiqua** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
- antiqua** Ungulina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- antiquus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 190.
- antiqua** Uria (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 100.—Alca, 1788.
- antiquus** Valvata, J. Morris & G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. 1838, 544
- antiqua** Venus, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 234 [*n. n.*]. [& 547.]
- antiqua** Venus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 336.
- antiqua** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- antiqua** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 562.
- antiqua** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 69.
- antiqua** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 234.
- antiquus** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81
- Antirrhea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [81] 18—.—Lep. [*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*].
- antirrhini** Cionus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 312.—Cur-
- antirrhini** Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [culio, 1800.]
- antirrhini** Cleopus, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Cionus.]
- antirrhini** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.—
- antirrhini** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- antirrhini** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244. [*n. et f.*].
- antirrhini** Rhinusa (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1800. [1800.]
- antirrhini** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 207.—Curculio,
- antyrhini** Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.

- antirrhini** Xylina, Treitschke, Die Schmett. V (3) 1826, 75.
- antis** Astylus (Perty), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
- antis** Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.
- Antisianus** A. d'Orbigny, Mag. de Zool. 1837, text to pl. 85.—A. [*teste* Agassiz *sed err. typ. pro* Trogon antisianus].
- antisianus** Calicrus (Orb.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1843, 46.—Trogon.
- antisianus** Trogon, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 85. [1842.
- antisiensis** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,
- antisiensis** Cervus, A. d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. H. N. III. 1843, 328.
- antisiensis** Furcifer (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug.
- antisiensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 43. [1850, 68.—Cervus.
- antisiensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 36 & 46.
- Antispila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- Antistatis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- antistrephodonta** Unio, Lamouroux, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 444.
- Antithesia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- antitheus** Chrysogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 572.
- antitorquata** Murchisonia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—Schizostoma. [96.—Schizostoma.
- antitorquata** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841,
- antitorquata** Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
- Antitype**, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Lep.
- antivertigo** Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- antivertigo** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
- antivertigo** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 54. [Pupa.
- anti-vertigo** Vertigo (Drap.), A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 72.—
- antjerus** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 481.
- Antliarhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 67.—Col.
- Antliarhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append. est]. [Schoenh.
- Antliorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Antliarhinus,
- Antodon** Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 301.—Col.
- antodyca** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 407.
- Antolta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Antomeris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [174] 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- antoni** Astrophyton, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 332.
- antoni** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- antoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 24.
- antonii** Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 494 [*rectius* antoinei].
- antonii** Fasciolaria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
- antoni** Gibbus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- antoni** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 88.
- antonii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 22.
- antonii** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 145. [(13) 1839, 77.
- antonii** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
- antonii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 99. [naeacea (47) 1844, 12.
- antonii** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-
- antonii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (67)
- antonii** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 124. [1847, 92.
- antonii** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.
- "antoni Turbo"**; ?*v.* anthonii, Grat.
- antoniae** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 40.
- antoniae** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 249.
- antoniae** Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- antoniae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- antoniae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 329.
- antoniana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 285.

- antoninus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.
- antonina** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 199.
- antonina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 128.
- Antophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Antophyla** *id. ac* Anthophila, Ochs.; Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 72, 1829.
- Antopithecus** *err. pro* Arctopithecus, Virey; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 401.
- Antopora** (Wahl.); Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 26.—Cor. [*non comp.*].
- antorides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- antoxantos** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- Antrachea** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1832.]
- antracicus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831 (89) Feb.
- antriada** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 201.
- antriada** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
- antricola** Echimys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 242.
- antricola** Loncheres (Lund), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 116.—Nelomys.
- antricola** Nelomys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227 [*n. n.*].
- Antrimpos** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 49.—Cr. [(1820), 32.]
- antrinus** Trochiletes, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17
- Antriptus** *emend. pro* Anthribus, Geoff.; J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 110. [*n. n.*].
- antropocephala** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8
- antropunctatus** Menoetius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- Antrosites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 70.—?
- Antrostomus** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—A.
- antrosa** Amblesma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 322.
- antrosa** Arca (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.—Cucullaea.
- antrosa** Cucullaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 65.
- antrosus** Planorbis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- antrosus** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31.
- antyrhini v. antirrhini.**
- anubis** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. ff.
- anubis** Cynocephalus, Geoffroy & Cuvier, H. N. Mamm., Table gén. 1842.
- anubis** Scarabaeus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 139.
- anubis** Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 33.—Cynocephalus, Cuv. & Geoff. 1842.
- anubis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 60.
- anubus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1777.
- anul→ v. annul→.**
- anuligera** Ascaris, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1) 138.
- anumbi v. annumbi.** [1838, 17.—A.]
- Anumbius** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- Anumbius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Annumbius, Lafresn.
- Anura** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post -* Ap.) 28.—A.
- Anura** Fitz. 1843; *teste* Agassiz [*non gen. sed Sect.*].
- Anura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoura, Gray, etc.
- anura** Ascaris, Duj.; Creplin in Retzius, Arch. f. Naturg. 1848 (1) 166.
- Anuraea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Anuraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anourella, Bory.
- Anurophorus** H. Nicolet, Bibl. univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [*n. n.*].
- Anurophorus** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 52.—Thys.
- anurus** Diplonychus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 26.
- anus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70.
- anus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 564.
- anus** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- anus** Astarte, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 35.
- anus** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- anus** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 95.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

ADDITAMENTA ET CORRIGENDA, I.

FEBRUARY 1923.

Abbreviations :

A. = Aves	Dipt. = Diptera	Nud. = Nudibranchiata
Ar. = Arachnida	Ech. = Echinoidea	Orth. = Orthoptera
Asc. = Ascidia	G. = Gasteropoda	P. = Pisces
Ast. = Asteroidea	Hem. = Hemiptera	Polyz. = Polyzoa
Br. = Brachiopoda	Hym. = Hymenoptera	Pt. = Pteropoda
Bry. = Bryozoa	Inf. = Infusoria	R. = Reptilia
Ceph. = Cephalopoda	L. = Lamellibranchiata	Rh. = Rhizopoda
Coel. = Coelenterata	Lep. = Lepidoptera	Rot. = Rotatoria
Col. = Coleoptera	M. = Mammalia	Sp. = Spongia
Cor. = Corallia	Med. = Medusa	Thys. = Thysanura
Cr. = Crustacea	Myr. = Myriapoda	Tun. = Tunicata
Crin. = Crinoidea	Neur. = Neuroptera	Verm. = Vermes, etc.

desiderio by request of *mihi non visum* not seen (or accessible to)
?usu gen. ?used generically

p. xi, line 17 *for* Antonio Bezzi *read* Mario Bezzi (I apologise to my valued colleague for this error).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Acta nat. cur. Lond. (see Fabr., Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300). [Not Tr. Linn. Soc., not Phil. Trans.; B. H. Soulsby suggests it may be a MS.]
- Alt, H. C. De Phthiriasi. 8vo. *Bonn.* 1824. [No n. spp., *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Amyot, C. J. B. Ent. Franç., Rhyncotes. [Mononymic; but "names" quoted as referred to in cases of priority.]
- Beechey, F. W. Voy. Disc. N. Pole. Issued in March.
- Bell, T. Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. Pp. 1-48, 1844; 144-240, 1846; 289-326, 1851; "Blossom." Issued in August. [327-386, 1852.]
- Boie, H. Brief. Ost. Ind. 1832. Is *ex* N. Staatsbürg. Mag. I (2) 1832, pp. 126-218; 440-500. [*Teste* C. W. R., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV, 1909, 587.]
- Bolingbroke, H. Voy. to the Demerary. 4to. *Lond.* 1807. [No n. spp.; *teste* T. Iredale.]
- Bonaparte, C. L. Geogr. comp. List. Issued in April.
- Consp. Gen. Avium. [T. Iredale possesses the first issue of pp. 1-543. This was entirely reset, but beyond a few typographical errors no changes are recognisable. See C. W. Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. LIII, 1917, 579.]
- Bouché, F. Naturg. Garten-Insekt. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1833. [N. spp.; B. M.]
- Braun, J. A. (Stark, J. C.). De Vermibus in locis insolitis repertis. 8vo. *Jena*, 1804. [Nothing; B. M.]
- Brehm, C. L. Lehrb. Naturg. Europ. Voegel. 8vo. *Jena*, 1823-24.
- British Almanac. [In 1832 James Rennie contributed "Calender of British Zoology" but there are no nn. gg. or spp.]
- Bronn, H. G. Ergebn. nat. Reisen. [N.B. Vol. II dates from 1831 not 1832; correct pp. 39, 49, 79 of the Ind. Anim.]
- Brown, Thos. The Book of Butterflies, 1832. [A third vol. was issued in 1834 and this in 1843 was reissued and called "The Book of Butterflies and Moths."]
- Illustr. of Genera of Birds. 14 Parts. 4to. *Lond.* 1845-46. [B. M. (N. H.); Z. S.;
- Brullé, A. See Audouin & Brullé. See also Laporte. [*Bibl.* Tattersall.]
- Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports, etc. 2 vols. 4to. *Philad.* (Doughty), 1830-33. [*Teste* C. W. R.]
- Calcara, P. Mon. gen. Spirorbis e Succinea... Siciliana. 8vo. *Palermo*, 1841. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Carolina Journ. Med. Sci. 8vo. *Charleston*, 1825.
- Children, J. G. Lamarck's Genera of Shells. 1823. [Ex Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV, XV, XVI, with privately printed T. P. *Bibl.* A. S. Kennard.]

- Costa, O. G. Osserv. zool. test. Pantelleria. 4to. *Napoli*, 1829. [*Bibl.* Tomlin. See Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 91.]
- Descr. due Lepidott. *Ex* Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI (1834-40?).
- Catal. Lepid. Regno Napoli. 8vo. *Nap.* (1840). *Ex* Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI (? 1840) 16 pp. [B. M.; *teste* L. B. Prout.]
- Cottureau, P. L. Notes Sangsues. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846.
- Crespi, T. Della Taenia. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1847. [No n. spp.; *teste* A. Handlirsch.]
- Cristofori and Jan. Catal. For *Milano* read *Parmae*
- Cuvier. Règne Anim. [With edition 1 of this book should be considered Oken's review in *Isis*, 1817, 1153-85, in view of the latinization of Cuvier's vernaculars.]
- Das Thierreich. Voigt's. [The dates are 1831-43 (not -34).]
- Règne Anim. (Disciples' edition.) [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (9) X (59) Nov. 1922, 555.]
- Da Costa, E. M. [A note on this author is given by Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, Dalyell, J. G. Rare Anim. I issued Sept., II issued Nov. [1922, 86.]
- Delisle, V. A. Diss. Taenia humaine. 4to. *Paris*, 1812.
- Denny, H. Mon. Anoplur. Issued June.
- Dieffenbach, E. Trav. N. Z. Issued Jan.
- Drury, D. Ill. Exot. Entom. Issued Aug.
- Dubois de Montpéroux, F. Voy. Caucase. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839-43.
- Duff, P. Sketch geol. Moray. Issued March.
- Duperry, L. I. Voy. "Coquille." [N.B. Zool. II (1) pp. 1-24, 1830; 25-240, Nov. 1831; 241-471, Dec. 1831; II (2) 1838. Correct entries on pp. 25, 42, 46, 58, 62, 70, 74.]
- Ehrenberg, C. G. Symb. Phys. See Hemprich and E.
- Emmons, E. The Taconic System. 4to. *Albany*, 1844.
- Eyton, T. C. Mon. Anat. Issued June.
- Fischer, J. B. Tent. Consp. Cantharid. 4to. *Monachi*. 1827. [*Teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Fischer de W. Line 12 for Hydrophores read Hydnophores
- Forbes, E. Hist. Brit. Starfish. Completed March 1841.
- France.—Voy. "Coquille." See Duperry, L. I.
- Garner, R. N. H. Stafford. Issued Feb.
- Gérardin, S. Tabl. élém. Ornith. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822. [No n. nn.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Rec. planches du Tabl. élém. 4to. *Paris*, 1822, 148 pp., 41 pls. 4 tableaux. [N. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica. Issued May.
- Illustr. Birds of Jamaica. Issued July.
- Gould, J. Syn. Birds Austral. [N.B. Dates are (1) Jan. 1837; (2) Ap. 1837; (3 & 4) Ap. 1838.]
- Graells, M. de la Paz. Cat. Moll. terr. in España. [There was a second edition in the same year.]
- Granger, —. Egypt. See Riedesel, J. H. v.
- Graves, G. Naturalist's Companion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824. [Is the Naturalist's Pocket Book, 1818, with new T. P. only.]
- Green, C. Hist. Antiq. Bacton. Issued May.
- Grey, G. Journ. Two Exped. Issued Nov.
- Grimm, Corn. De Mar. noct. luc. emiss. Hannov. 1840. [No n. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Gruendler, Otto. Diss. parasit. hom. 8vo. *Berl.* 1850. [No n. spp.; L. Guillaume.]
- Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish. Issued Sept.
- Hullmann, C. D. De Cercopibus atque Cyclopibus. Colon. ad Rh. 1826. [No n. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Iselin, L. R. Unterhaltende Naturg. f. d. Jungend. 8vo. *Nuernb.* 1827. [Vernac.; *teste* T. Iredale.]
- Jarocki, F. P. R. Spis ptakow w. Gab. zool. krol. Warsz. Univ. 8vo. *Warsz.* 1819. [*Teste* C. W. R.]
- Jay, J. C. Catal. Ed. 3 issued circa June 1839.
- Jukes, J. B. Voy. "Fly." Issued July.
- King, P. P. et alii. Narr. Voy. Issued August.
- Knorr, G. W. Del. Nat. Selectae. (Ed. Mueller, 1766-67). [For notes on this work see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 78.]

- Koch, K. L. *Deutschl. Crust. Arach.* [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI, 1923.]
- Ladoucette, —. *Stat. des Hautes-Alpes.* 1834. [Recorded from Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II, 1850, 463. (Corals by Deshayes.)]
- Lamarck, J. B. *Hist. Anim. sans Vert.* [A note on an unrecorded ed. will be found in Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 84.]
- Laporte, F. L. de. *H. N. Anim. artic.* [Vol. IV was reissued in May 1850, and it is stated that the "Annélides" were by Laporte.]
- Le Pelletier. *Read Le Peletier.*
- Lesson, P. (= R. P.). *Voy. autour Monde "Coquille."* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838, 1839. [No n. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Lessons on Shells. [A note on this little book is seen in Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 86.]
- Low, H. *Sarawak.* Issued Jan.
- Lubbock, R. *Orbs. Fauna Norfolk.* Issued May.
- Lynch, W. F. *Narr. U. S. Exped. Jordan.* Issued June.
- Macgillivray, W. *Hist. Brit. Birds.* Vol. I issued May; III June; rest unknown.
- *Man. Brit. Orn.* II issued May.
- *Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen.* Issued March 1843.
- Malherbe, A. *N. classif. Picinées.* [C. W. Richmond says there were two issues of the *separata*, one in July the other in Sept. I have not seen the Sept. issue.]
- Mantell, G. A. *Wonders of Geology.* Issued March.
- Martyn, T. *Univ. Conch.* For dates see Dall, *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* XXXIII, 185.
- Mawe, J. [For notes on the works of this author see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 83.]
- Mayrhofer. *Helminth. Mensch.* 1844. [The correct date of this tract is 1854, so it does not concern this Index.]
- Meaux. *Soc. Agric. Publications.* 1834-51. [Nothing; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Mermet, C. *Read Pyrénées occident.* 8vo. *Pau*, (1843).
- Merrem. *Beytr. Gesch. Voegel.* [C. W. Richmond considers the Latin names were added to unsold copies of Heft 1, and that such names date from 1786 not 1784.]
- Miscellany of Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Edinburgh.* Vol. I. Parrots. By Lauder & Brown. 1833.
- II. Feline species. By Rhind. 1834.
- Mitchell, T. L. *Three Exped.* Ed. 2 issued Jan.
- Morris, J. *Cat. Brit. Foss.* Issued July.
- Murchison, R. I. *Mem. strutt. geol. Apennini e Carpazi.* Trad. ed Append. sulla Toscana dei Savi e Meneghini. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1850. [This Append. is S. & M.'s "Consid. geol. strat. Toscana" and is usually quoted as 1851.]
- Murray, Hugh. *Ency. of Geography.* 8vo. *Lond.* July 1834; ed. 2, new T. P. & Suppl. 1840.
- New Orleans Med. Surg. Journ. 8vo. *N. Orl.* 1846-50. [No n. spp.; *teste* C. W. R.]
- Nicolson, —. *Essai H. N. de St Domingue.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1776.
- Occhio, L'. [Apparently the only copy yet found is in the Municipal Library of Palermo (see Germain, *Voy. zool. Gadeau de K.*, II, 1921 (Moll. I) 201.)]
- Ornithologische Hefte. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1803. ["Extensive research has been made by ornithologists in Breslau and Berlin, etc. and this work is not now traceable in German Libraries." E. Hartert *in lit.* 2 June 1922.]
- Panzer, G. W. F. *Fauna Ins. Germ.* [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI, 1923.]
- Passalacqua, J. *Catal. antiq. Egypte.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1826.
- Pennant, T. *Brit. Zool.* Ed. 4. 1776-77. [For notes on 8vo. & 4to. issues of this work see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 80.]
- Pfeiffer, C. *Syst. Anordn. u. Beschr.* [Is the title which appeared on the wrapper of part 1 of "Naturg. Deutsch. L.-S. Mollusken." *Bibl. G. K. Gude.*]
- Preuss. Staats Anzeiger. [An official newspaper in which Cabanis printed a Bird-note in 1850.]
- Pritchard, A. *Hist. Infus.* Issued August.
- Quart. Orient. Mag. 8 vols. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1824-28.
- Rafinesque, C. S. *Princ. fond. Somiol.* 8vo. *Palermo*, 1814. [B. M.; C. W. R.]
- Ranking, J. *Hist. Res. conq. Peru, Mexico...with the remains of Elephants and Mastodontes found in the New World.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.
- Reeve, L. *Elem. Conch.* 1846-49. [For notes on this work see Reynell, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 90.]

- Kenier, S. A. Tavola. [N.B. Tavole V-XXVI date 1804, correct entries on pp. 35 & 75.
See also Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 87.]
- Rhind, W. See Miscell. Nat. Hist.
- Richardson, J. F. Bor. Amer. [The birds date from Feb. 1832 (see Mag. N. H., Feb. 1832, 186 & May 1832, 360, not 1831 as stated on the T. P. (see p. 23); Insects issued in Feb.]
- Riedesel, J. H. v. Trav. Sicily; Journ. Egypt, by Granger. Transl. by J. R. Forster. 8vo. Lond. 1773. [No n. nn.]
- Rosso, E. T. Cat. Conch... Gab. Stor. Nat. Acc. studj di Calatagirone Donato. 4to. Catania, 1844, pp. 31-52. [Ex Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Sack, A. v. Beschr. Reise nach Surinam. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1821. [No n. spp.; teste Iredale.]
- Savi, P. & Meneghini, G. Consid. geol. strat. Toscana. 8vo. Firenze, 1851. [See Murchison, 1850.]
- [Schlotheim.] Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. verstorb. Schlotheim. 8vo. Gotha, 1832, 80 pp. [G. S.; see N. Jahrb. 1833, 372 for list of spp.]
- Schneider, J. G. Beschr. Abb. neuen Fledermaus (*V. speoris*). 4to. Frankf. a/O. (c. 1817) 4 pp. [Bound up in a copy of Schreber, Saeugth. V (1) in B. M. (N. H.).]
- Schomburgk, R. H. Hist. Barbadoes. Issued Dec. 1847.
- Schubert, G. H. v. Lehrb. Naturg. 8vo. Erlangen, 1846. [No n. spp.; teste Iredale.]
- Sierra Leone Company. Acc. of Colony of S. L. from 1793 (1794-95). 8vo. Lond. 1795, 242 & 31 pp. [No n. spp.]
- Sonneburg, S. Diss. Infusor. gen. prim. 8vo. Marburg, 1840. [No n. spp.; teste L. Guillaume.]
- Spry, W. Brit. Coleopt. Issued August.
- Stark, J. C. See Braun, J. A.
- Stephens, J. F. Nom. Brit. Ins. Issued in August 1829 not June. [Correct entries on pp. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45.]
- Stoll, C. Index to Locustae dates 1813 not 1833.
- Strickland, H. E. & M. The Dodo. Issued August.
- Strobel, P. Studi Malac. Ungherese. 8vo. Pavia, 1850, 62 pp. [Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Strzelecki, P. E. v. Phys. descr. N. S. W. Issued May.
- Sturt, C. Narr. Exped. Issued December 1848.
- Swainson, W. For Two Centuries read Two Centenaries
- Tasmanian Journ. Sci. [Vol. III (6 parts) bought by B. M. (N. H.) in June 1922.]
- Tench, Watkins. Voy. Baie Botanique. 8vo. Paris, 1789. [No nn.; teste Iredale.]
- Teschemacher, F. A. De Taenia ac Bothrioceph. 8vo. Marb. 1826. [No n. spp.; teste L. Guillaume.]
- Thompson, J. V. Entries 3 & 4 are by William Thompson.
- Thorpe, C. Brit. Mar. Conch. 12mo. Lond. Ap. 1844.
- Tyrel, B. W. De Echinococc. 8vo. Gryph. 1848.
- Veit, O. S. Spec. abcess. Hepatis. 8vo. Halis, 1845.
- Villa, A. Sulla distr. Moll. terr. Lombardia. 8vo. Milano, 1849. [Errore pro 1859 & ex Soc. geol. Milano, I, 1859.]
- Villa, G. B. Conch. e Ins. Isola di Sardegna, 1836. s. sh. 4to. (Milano), 1836. [Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Wagler, J. G. Nat. syst. Amphib. Issued in August 1830, teste C. W. Richmond.
- Wahlenberg, G. Petrif. Tellur. Svec. (Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII, tract 1 was received as a separate by the K. Vet. Ac. in 1819, see Handl. 1819, p. 307.) (Desiderio Rud. Richter.)
- Wesmael, C. Mon. Odynères Belgique. 8vo. Brux. 1833. [B. M.]
- White, Gilbert. N. H. of Selborne. Many eds. of which Herbert's 1833 and Blyth's 1836 contain new names.
- Wilkinson, J. G. Second series of Manners and Customs of Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. Ap. 1841.
- Wilson, J. & Bonaparte. Amer. Orn. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1831. [Vols. 68-71 of Constable's Miscell.]
- Wodarch, C. Introd. Conch. [For notes on this book see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 83.]
- Wood, W. Gen. Conch. 1815. [For notes on this book see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 91.]
- Zoological Journal. Part 19 of vol. V dates from July 1832; (correct entry on p. 45).

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7451

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 / 198115

4067



